THIS FILE IS MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH THE DECLASSIFICATION EFFORTS AND RESEARCH OF:

THE BLACK VAULT

THE BLACK VAULT IS THE LARGEST ONLINE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT / GOVERNMENT RECORD CLEARING HOUSE IN THE WORLD. THE RESEARCH EFFORTS HERE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DECLASSIFICATION OF THOUSANDS OF DOCUMENTS THROUGHOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, AND ALL CAN BE DOWNLOADED BY VISITING:

HTTP://WWW.BLACKVAULT.COM

YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO FORWARD THIS DOCUMENT TO YOUR FRIENDS, BUT PLEASE KEEP THIS IDENTIFYING IMAGE AT THE TOP OF THE .PDF SO OTHERS CAN DOWNLOAD MORE!

FD-36 (Rev.	12-13-56)	FBI	
ı		Date: 6/17/61	
ransmit th	e,following in	PLAIN TEXT (Type in plain text or code)	b6
'ia	AIRTEL	AIRMAIL	b7C
,		(Priority or Method of Mailing)	→
,	TO :	DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINABLE HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-21-2009 BY 603	
	SUBJECT:	FREEBUS O FREEDOM RIDERS.	
	tel to Bu	Re phone call Jackson RA to Bureau 6/9/61 areau 6/9/61.	and NO
	filed in to SA Dep. Clerk 2 - NEW OF HEH: eah (5)	Enclosed for info Bureau are two photostat int and two copies Motion for Temporary Inju USDC. Jackson. Miss., 6/9/61. Copies were on 6/14/61, by s, USDC, Jackson, Miss. U. (ENCS 1-4) REFERENCE ATTACHED	inction furfished
	2 ac's of a	to feach ivel. for org. unit REC-4 & JUN 13	82-342
	de 101	EX-107,	>
5	ojun 2-9	196 11	2.21
C C Approx	: Wick ved: HHM	Sent M Per	23

FREEBUS

RM

ENCS: TO BUREAU (4)

TWO PHOTOSTAT COPIES COMPLAINT; TWO COPIES MOTION FOR TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

NO FILE: 157-264

AIRMAIL

a ji

157-3811-3491

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-21-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

SOUTHER DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI FILED

JUN 9 1961

Loryce E. Wharton, Clerk

By

J. Mangar Deputy

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON DIVISION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-24-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

SAMUEL BAILEY, JOSEPH BROADWATER and
BURNETT L. JACOB, on behalf of themselves and others similarly situated,)

Plaintiffs,)

CIVIL ACTION

V.

NO.3/33

JOE T. PATTERSON, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, Jackson,
Mississippi, etc., et al.,

Defendants:)

MOTION FOR TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

Plaintiffs, upon the annexed complaint, move this Court for a temporary injunction, pending the final disposition of this cause, and as grounds therefor rely upon the allegations of their complaint and show the following:

- 1. Plaintiffs' constitutional rights to be free from enforced segregation on interstate and intrastate carriers and in the use of bus, railroad and airline terminal facilities in the City of Jackson and State of Mississippi are being violated by the statutes, ordinances, policy, practice, custom, and usage complained of in the complaint.
- 2. Plaintiffs have a constitutional right to be free from arrest or threat of arrest in the exercise of their rights and cannot be required by state law, policy, custom or usage to submit to such arrest, fines or imprisonment.

1 ...

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray that this Court will take the necessary steps to convene a three judge court as required by Title 28 U. S. C. 2284, and will advance this case on the docket and order a speedy hearing of this action, and will grant a preliminary and permanent injuction enjoining the defendant and each of them, their igents, employees, attorneys, successors and all persons in active concert and participation with them, from:

- a) continuing to enforce certain statues of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, in waiting rooms used by common carriers, and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, i.e., Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and title 28, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi code Annoted (1952) and any other statute of the State of Mississippi requiring or permitting such segregation.
- b) continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi, requiring racial segregation in waiting rooms and rest room facilities owned and /or maintained and utilized by common carriers.
- c) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, cusrom, regulation or usage, under color of state law or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and White passengers on common
 carriers and in the fecilities and services of the depots, stations, terminals, owned and/or utilized by carriers in connection
 with their businesses of transporting interstate and intrastate
 passengers for hire.
- d) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport including but not limited to the airport restaurant owned and operated by the City of Jackson or owned and leased by the City of Jackson to a private individual for the benefit of airline passengers and the general public.

e) continuing to arrest, harass, intimidate, threaten or coerce the plaintiffs and members of their class in connection with the exercise of their federally protected right to use interstate and intrastate transportation facilities and services without segregation or discrimination against them solely because of race and color.

Plaintiffs also pray that this Court will grant them their costs herein and grant them such other, additional, or further reliefs as may appear to the Court to be equitable and just.

JESS BROWN

11052 Washington Street Vicksburg, Mississippi

CONSTANCE BAKER MCTLEY
THURGOOD MARSHALL
10 Columbus Circle

New York 19, New York

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

DERRICK A. BELL NORMAN C. AMAKER Of Counsel

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI JACKSON DIVISION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-24-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

CATHOLICAN . S.

SAMUEL BAILEY, JOSEPH BROADWATER and
BURNETT L. JACOB, on behalf of themselves and others similarly situated,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CIVIL ACTION
NO.

JOE T. PATTERSON, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, etc., et al.,

Defendants.

PLAINTIFFS' MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

Preliminary Statement

This suit seeks a temporary injunction enjoining defendants from continuing to enforce certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation in dining room, waiting room and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, to wit: Title 11, §3 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7; Title 28, §§ 7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-(1, 7787, 7787.5 of Miss. Code Ann. 1952 and any other statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring and permitting such segregation; from continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi requiring such racial segregation; from continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom or usage, under color of state law, or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and white passengers on common carriers and with respect to the use of the facilities and services of depots, stations or terminals owned and/or utilized by such carriers for the business of transporting interstate or intrastate passengers for hire; from continuing

to enforce a policy, practice, custom or usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport.

Plaintiffs submit the following memorandum of points and authorities in support of the motion for temporary injunction.

I. It Is Beyond The Constitutional Competence Of The State To Command That Any Facility Either Shall Be Labeled As Or Reserved For The Exclusive Or Preferred Use Of One Rather Than The Other Of The Races.

Baldwin v. Morgan, 287 F.2d 750 (C.A. 5, 1961)

II. A State May Not Compel Segregation In The Use Or Maintenance Of Facilities Connected With Transportation Where The Criteria Is Race Or Color.

Baldwin v. Morgan, supra.

III. A Railroad Terminal Is Constitutionally Forbidden From Posting Signs And Maintaining Separate Waiting Rooms On The Basis Of Color.

Baldwin v. Morgan, supra.

IV. Negroes Engaged In Interstate Or Intrastate Commerce Have A Constitutional Right To Be Free From Discrimination By Police Officers On The Basis Of Race.

Baldwin v. Morgan, supra.

V. State Statutes And City Ordinances Requiring Segregation Of White And Colored Races On The Common Carriers Of A City Violate The Due Process And Equal Protection Clauses Of The Fourteenth Amendment.

Browder v. Gayle, 142 F. Supp. 707 (D.C. M.D. Ala. 1956), aff'd 352 U.S. 903

VI. Segregation By A State On The Ground Of Race In Terminal Facilities Which Are An Integral Part Of The Common Carriers Interstate Transportation Operation Violates The Laws Of The United States.

Boynton v. Virginia, U.S. ___, 5 L.Ed. 2d 206 (1960)

Segregation On The Grounds Of Race In The Use Of Airport Waiting Room Or Restaurant Facilities Violates The Fourteenth Amendment.

200 4.56

Henry v. Greenville Airport Commission, 279 F.2d 751 (C.A. 4, 1960)

v. City of Atlanta, 184 F. Supp. 579 (D.C. N.D. Ga. 1960) Coke v

VIII. A District Court Has No Discretion To Deny Relief By Temporary Injunction To A Person Who Clearly Establishes By Undisputed Evidence That He Is Being Denied A Constitutional Right.

Henry v. Greenville Airport Commission, 284 F.2d 631 (C.A. 4, 1960)

Bush v. Orleans Parish School Board. et al., 187 F. Supp. 42 (D.C. E.D. La. 1960)

Tureaud v. Board of Supervisors, 116 F. Supp. 248 (D.C. E.D. La. 1953)

n v. Board of Supervisors, 92 F. Supp. 986 (D.C. E.D. La. 1950) Wilson

Ludley v. Board of Supervisors, 150 F. Supp. 900 (D.C. E.D. La. 1957)

Respectfully submitted,

R. JESS BROWN 1105/2 Washington Street Vicksburg, Mississippi

CONSTANCE BAKER MOTLEY 10 Columbus Circle

New York 19, New York

THURGOOD MARSHALL 10 Columbus Çircle New York 19, New York

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

NORMAN C. AMAKER

Of Counsel

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI

JACKSON DIVISION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-24-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

	1
SAMUEL BAILEY, JOSEPH BROADWATER and BURNETT L. JACOB, on behalf of themselves and others similarly situated,)
Plaintiffs	CIVIL
V.) NO 3/
)
JOE T. PATTERSON, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, Jackson, Mississippi and)
THE CITY OF JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI, a Municipal Corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Mississippi, Serve: Allen C. Thompson, Mayor of City of Jackson,) SOUTHERN DIST F I
ALLEN C. THOMPSON, Mayor of the City of Jackson, Mississippi,	Loryce E. V
DOUGLAS L. LUCKY, Commissioner of the City of Jackson and THOMAS B. MARSHALL, Commissioner of the City of Jackson, Missis) (8. Sh
sippi, and	,
W. D. RAYFIELD, Chief of Police in the City of Jackson, Mississippi,	·)
continental southern Lines, Inc., Serve: J.T. Vickers, 201 East Pascagoula Street, Jackson, Mississippi,)
and SOUTHERN GREYHOUND LINES, a division of)
GREYHOUND Corp. Serve: Everett Renegar, 219 No. Lamar Street, Jackson, Mississippi,)
and)
ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD, INC., Serve: H. T. Lewis, or any other agent, at Illinois Central Passenger Station,)
300 W. Capitol Street, Jackson, Missis- sippi,)
and JACKSON CITY LINES, Inc. Serve: Alton)
B. Smith, 800 West Monument Street, Jackson, Mississippi,)
and CICERO CARR, Serve: Cicero Carr at)
Cicero's Airport Restaurant, Jackson Municipal Airport, Jackson, Mississippi.)
)
Defendants)

ACTION 33

RICT OF MISSISSIPPI L E D 9 1961 Vharton, Clerk Deputy

COMPLAINT

- 1. The jurisdiction of this Court is invoked pursuant to provisions of Title 28, United States Code, Section 1343(3).

 This action is authorized by law, Title 42, United States Code, Section 1983. This action is brought to redress the deprivation of rights, privileges and immunities secured to plaintiffs by the Constitution and laws of the United States [due process and equal protection clauses of the Fourteenth Amendment and Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3, the Commerce Clause of the Constitution and Title 49, United States Code, Section 3(1) (Railroad and Pipeline Carriers) and Section 316(d) (Motor Carriers)]. Plaintiffs have been deprived of these rights, privileges and immunities by the defendants while acting under color of state statutes, city ordinances, state custom and state usage, as hereinafter more fully appears.
- 2. The jurisdiction of this Court is also invoked pursuant to provisions of Title 28, United States Code, Section 2281 and Section 2284. This is an action to enjoin the enforcement of certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, and in waiting room and rest room facilities utilized by common carriers, and providing criminal penalties for carriers and persons refusing to abide by such segregation. The statutes sought to be enjoined are Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and Title 28, §§7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi Code Annotated (1952).
- 3. This is a proceeding for a preliminary and permanent injunction enjoining defendants and each of them, their agents, employees, attorneys, successors and all persons in active concert and participation with them from:

a) continuing to enforce certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, in waiting rooms used by common carriers, and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, i.e., Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and Title 28, §§7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi Code Annotated (1952) and any other statute of the State of Mississippi requiring or permitting such segregation. b) continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi, requiring racial segregation in waiting rooms and rest room facilities owned and/or maintained and utilized by common carriers. c) continuing to enforce me policy, practice, custom, regulation or usage, under color of state law or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and white passengers on common carriers and in the facilities and services of the depots, stations, terminals, owned and/or utilized by carriers in connection with their businesses of transporting interstate and intrastate passengers for hire. d) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport including but not limited to the airport restaurant owned and operated by the City of Jackson or owned and leased by the City of Jackson to a private individual for the benefit of airline passengers and the general public. e) continuing to arrest, harass, intimidate, threaten or coerce the plaintiffs and members of their class in connection with the exercise of their federally protected right to use interstate and intrastate transportation facilities and services without segregation or discrimination against them solely because of race and color. - 2 -

- 4. This is a class action brought by the plaintiffs on behalf of themselves and on behalf of other Negroes similarly situated and affected by the statutes, ordinances, policies, practices, customs, regulations and usages complained of herein. This class action is brought pursuant to provisions of Rule 23(a) (3) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. The members of the class on whose behalf plaintiffs sue are too numerous to be brought individually before this Court, but there are common questions of law and fact involved, common grievances arising out of common wrongs, and a common relief is sought for each plaintiff and for each member of the class, as hereinafter more fully appears. The named plaintiffs fairly and adequately represent the members of the class on behalf of which they sue.
- 5. The plaintiffs are: Samuel Bailey, Joseph Broadwater, and Burnett L. Jacob. Each plaintiff is an adult Negro citizen of the United States and of the State of Mississippi, presently residing in Jackson, Mississippi.
- 6. The defendants in this case are: Joe T. Patterson,
 Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, the chief law
 enforcement officer of the State; the City of Jackson, a municipal corporation, organized and existing under the laws of the
 State of Mississippi; Allen C. Thompson, Mayor of the City of
 Jackson and chief law enforcement officer of the City; Douglas
 L. Lucky, a commissioner of the City of Jackson; Thomas B.
 Marshall, a commissioner of the City of Jackson; W. D. Rayfield,
 Chief of Police of the City of Jackson; Continental Southern
 Lines, Inc., also known as Continental Trailways, a Louisiana
 corporation doing business in Jackson, Mississippi, an interstate
 motor carrier; Southern Greyhound Lines, a division of Greyhound
 Corporation, an Illinois corporation doing business in Jackson,
 Mississippi, an interstate motor carrier; Jackson City Lines,
 Inc., a Mississippi corporation organized and existing under

the laws of the State of Mississippi, an intrastate motor carrier doing business in the City of Jackson, Mississippi; Illinois Central Railroad Company, Inc., an Illinois corporation doing business in the State of Mississippi, an interstate railroad carrier. 7. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that Continental Southern Lines, Inc., owns and/or operates the Trailways bus depot located at 201/Pascagoula Street in the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and utilizes this depot in connection with its business of transporting interstate and intrastate motor passengers for hire. 8. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that the Greyhound Corporation owns and/or operates the Greyhound bus depot located at 219 No. Lamar Street in the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and utilizes said depot in connection with its business of transporting interstate and intrastate motor passengers for hire. 9. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that defendant Jackson City Lines, Inc., maintains an office at 800 West Monument Street in the City of Jackson. 10. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that the Illinois Central Railroad Company, Inc., owns and/or operates the Illinois Central Passenger Station located at 300 West Capitol Street in the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and utilizes said station in connection with its business of transporting interstate and intrastate passengers for hire. 11. Plaintiffs allege that the Jackson Municipal Airport Terminal is owned and operated by the defendant City of Jackson and that the defendant Douglas L. Lucky, Commissioner of the City of Jackson, has direct supervision and control over the said airport and its terminal. Plaintiffs allege that the rest rooms at said terminal are segregated and that Negroes are denied service

upon the same terms and conditions applicable to white persons in the airport terminal restaurant. Plaintiffs allege, on information and belief, that the City of Jackson has leased to one Cicero Carr, an individual, the space in the airport terminal allotted for a restaurant facility and that this restaurant facility is operated by said individual under said lease for the use and benefit of airlines passengers and the general public using the airport... 12. Plaintiffs allege that defendant Joe Patterson, as Attorney General of the State of Mississippi, is under a duty to enforce Title 11, §\$2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7 and Title 28, §§7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-Ol, 7787 and 7787.5 of the Mississippi Code Annotated (1952), and threatens to enforce such laws against plaintiffs and the defendant carriers if said laws are violated by the plaintiffs or the defendant carriers. Plaintiffs allege that these statutes (requiring separate railroad cars, separate partititons on busses, separate rest room facilities, separate waiting rooms, and the posting of signs designating the separate facilities assigned to the Negro race and the separate facilities assigned to the white race) are unconstitutional on their face. 13. Plaintiffs allege that each defendant carrier is enforcing segregation of white and Negro passengers transported by it on its transportation facility and is enforcing segregation in the depots, stations, or terminals owned and/or operated by each carrier and utilized by it, pursuant to the requirements of the statutes set forth above. 14. Plaintiffs allege that the defendant city officials are under a duty to uphold and enforce the provisions of a city ordinance requiring segregation in waiting rooms and rest rooms maintained by common carriers (ordinance adopted January 12, 1956 and recorded in Minute Book "FF" p. 149). Plaintiffs allege that this ordinance is unconstitutional on its face. These defendants have threatened to enforce this ordinance against the - 5 -

plaintiffs and members of their class if they violate said ordinance. 15. Plaintiffs allege that the defendants, and each of them, acting under color of the laws of the State of Mississippi, referred to herein, and under color of the ordinance of the City of Jackson, referred to herein, have pursued and are presently pursuing a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregating Negro and white persons on all common carriers in the State of Mississippi, in all depots, stations and terminals utilized by common carriers in the State of Mississippi, including the waiting room, rest room, and restaurant facilities of the airport terminal in Jackson, Mississippi. 16. Plaintiffs and members of their class have suffered and shall continue to suffer irreparable injury as a result of the enforcement or threat of enforcement of the state statutes referred to herein, the city ordinance referred to herein, and the policy, practice, custom and usage complained of herein, until such irreparable injury is enjoined by this Court. The plaintiffs have no other speedy or adequate remedy at law to redress the deprivation of rights, privileges and immunities complained of herein. Any other remedy to which the plaintiffs might be remitted would be artended by such uncertainty and delay as to result in further irreparable injury and would lead to frustration and vexation of the plaintiffs and the defendants as public officials and public carriers. 17. The segregation complained of herein subjects plaintiff and members of their class to daily public inconveniences, harassment, and embarrassment, violates rights secured to plaintiffs and members of their class by the due process and equal protection clauses of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Federal Constitution and Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3 (Commerce Clause) of the Federal Constitution and by the laws of the United States, Title 49, §§3(1) and 316(d). - 6 -

WHEREFORE, plaintiffs pray that this Court will take the necessary steps to convene a three judge court as required by Title 28 U. S. C. 2284, and will advance this case on the docket and order a speedy hearing of this action, and will grant a preliminary and permanent injunction enjoining the defendant and each of them, their igents, employees, attorneys, successors and all persons in active concert and participation with them, from:

- a) continuing to enforce certain statutes of the State of Mississippi requiring racial segregation on common carriers, in waiting rooms used by common carriers, and rest room facilities maintained by common carriers, i.e., Title 11, Sections 2351, 2351.5 and 2351.7, and title 28, 7784, 7785, 7786, 7786-01, 7787, 7787.5, Mississippi Code Annoted (1952) and any other statute of the State of Mississippi requiring or permitting such segregation.
- b) continuing to enforce ordinances of the City of Jackson, Mississippi, requiring racial segregation in waiting rooms and rest room facilities owned and /or maintained and utilized by common carriers.
- c) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, cusrom, regulation or usage, under color of state law or city ordinance, of segregating Negro and White passengers on common
 carriers and in the facilities and services of the depots, stations, terminals, owned and/or utilized by carriess in connection
 with their businesses of transporting interstate and intrastate
 passengers for hire.
- d) continuing to enforce a policy, practice, custom and usage of segregation in the facilities and services of the Jackson Municipal Airport including but not limited to the airport restaurant owned and operated by the City of Jackson or owned and leased by the City of Jackson to a private individual for the benefit of airline passengers and the general public.

e) continuing to arrest, harass, intimidate, threaten or coerce the plaintiffs and members of their class in connection with the exercise of their federally protected right to use interstate and intrastate transportation facilities and services without segregation or discrimination against them solely because of race and color.

Plaintiffs also pray that this Court will grant them their costs herein and grant them such other, additional, or further reliefs as may appear to the Court to be equitable and just.

R. JESS BROWN

1

1205 Washington Street Vicksburg, Mississippi

CONSTANCE BAKER MUTLEY
THURGOOD MARSHALL
10 Columbus Circle
New York 19, New York

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

DERRICK A. BELL NORMAN C. AMAKER Of Counsel STIONAL FORM NO. 310- 4 Mohr UNITED STATES G Callahan 1emoran Conrad/ DeLog Evans Malone Rosen Sullivan . Mr. Belmont DATE: 6/23/61 Tavel -Trotter . Tele. Room Ingram FROM A. Ross Gandy . FREEBUS The nine freedom riders who were arrested at Jackson, Mississippi, on 6/21/61, were convicted on 6/22/61. sentenced to serve four months in jail and was fined \$200. One hundred forty freedom riders have been arrested b6 at Jackson since 5/24/61. Forty-four have been released on b7C bond four have been released upon payment of fines and 92 remain in custody. All freedom riders in the Jackson City Jail and the Hinds County Jail are eating. The Jackson police arrested seven Negroes at the Jackson Municipal Zoo on 6/22/61 when they failed to comply with police instructions that they move. All were charged with breach of the peace. The police had received a complaint from a white woman that a Negro couple had pushed her small son away from a drinking fountain, and a Negro couple had been observed "hugging and kissing." Trial is tentatively scheduled for 6/23/61. of Racial Equality (CORE), New Orleans, advised on 6/22/61 that five freedom riders arrived in New Orleans by airplane from Los Angeles on 6/22/61, and one freedom rider arrived by airplane from Tucson, Arizona, on 6/22/61. Ten freedom riders from San Francisco are scheduled to arrive in New Orleans by train at 5:30 p.m., 6/23/61. These sixteen freedom riders plan to leave New Orleans at 7:10 a.m., 6/25/61, by Illinois Central Railroad train, City of New Orleans, to arrive at Jackson, Mississippi, 10:20 a.m., 6/25/61. The group of ten rabbi and minister freedom riders who were arrested at Tallahassee, Florida, on 6/16/61 were convicted on 6/22/61. Each was sentenced to serve 60 days in S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE jail or pay a \$500 fine. 1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. DeLoach 1 - Mr. Evans ALL INFORMATION CONTAINEL WLM:aeo/WO (10)

Memorandum to Mr. Balmont

one of three Tallahassee residents
who were arrested with the freedom riders on 6/16/61, was
sentenced to serve five days in jail and was also sentenced
to pay a \$200 fine or serve an additional 60 days in jail.
She was also sentenced to serve 30 days of a 60-day suspended
sentence previously imposed upon her in connection with a
local sit-in demonstration. The freedom riders were charged
with unlawful assembly. was charged with
unlawful assembly, resisting arrest and interfering with
a police officer.

Each of the eleven persons convicted at Tallahassee was released 6/22/61 on \$1,000 bond and defense attorneys announced that they will take an immediate direct appeal to the Florida Supreme Court. The ten freedom riders left Tallahassee by airplane at 11:47 p.m., EST, 6/22/61, for New York via Jacksonville. (Two may come to Washington instead of New York from Jacksonville.)

Charges were dismissed against the other Tallahassee residents who were arrested with the freedom riders on 6/16/61.

Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington, D. C., Chapter, CORE, advised that CORE plans a "march" in Washington on 7/4/61. It is anticipated that approximately 200 people will take part in this demonstration, but definite plans have not yet been made.

Three freedom riders are still scheduled to proceed to Tallahassee from Washington, D. C., by Eastern Air Lines, departing from Washington at 5:45 plm. and arriving at Tallahassee at 10:46 p.m., 6/23/61.

ACTION

A memorandum is being prepared for the Attorney

General.

1	OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10	
	UNITED STATES GOVERNENT	Belmont
	Memorandum	Callahan
	TVIETHOTANAUTH	Des oach Evans
	TO : Mr Belmont Affin	Malone Rosen Sullivan
	TO : Mr. Belmont M DATE: 6/22/61	Tavel
() ()	PROM :	7C Tele. Room Ingram
	A. ROSEIN (M)	Gandy
X	SUBJECT: FREEBUS FREEDOM RIDERS- MISC.	17 7 13
,	SODJEGI. PRIMEDOS	# #
	SYNOPSIS	
	Nine freedom riders proceeded from Montgomery to Jackson, Mississippi, 6/21/61, and were arrested at	
	One hundred forty freedom riders arrested at since 5/24/61. Forty-four released on bond, four release	
	paying fines and 92 remain in custody.	
	freedom rider arres	ted at
	Jackson, 6/2/61, has filed a writ of habeas corpus.	
	At a hearing on writ, U. S. Distric	
	Biloxi, Mississippi, 6/21/61, the City of Jackson alleg action was premature as remedies in State Court had not	ea been
	exhausted. Counsel for argued no assistance co expected in State Court. Decision to be rendered by 6/2	uld be
	Four freedom riders from Los Angeles to arriv	
	New Orleans, 6/22/61, will be joined by ten freedom rid San Francisco, arriving 6/23/61, and both groups will p	ers from roceed
	to Jackson, probably on 6/26/61.	to La
	San Francisco press has reported	proceeding
	to New Orleans with freedom riders. One al	legedly
	was a member of Socialist Workers Party from February, to May, 1960.	T959,
	g.	~ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Rabbis and ministers arrested at Tallahassee 6/16/61 are scheduled for trial 6/22/61.	arrore
	Fight makking and ministers noturned to Wellah	, nego
	Eight rabbis and ministers returned to Tallah 6/21/61. Restaurant at airport closed but two white cl	ergymen
	entered colored rest room without incident.	
	Prior to arrival of the above group in Tallah	assee,
	Sheriff's Office advised restaurant would be closed.	
	71 53 Nr. Mohr REC-10 /37/- 387	-344
	1 - Mr. DeLoach	Special St. St.
	1 - Mr. Levans ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED 1 - Mr. Levans ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED WLM: aeo 257 DATE 019 10 BY 100 100 B JUN 27 19	61
	WLM: aeo (10) DATE 19 10 B JUN 28 13 (10)	and the state of t
62 J		,
UWUL	JI 3 1901	

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont

If the restaurant had been opened and if the group had demanded service, arrests would have been made by the Sheriff's Office to bring a test case into county court. Prior arrests were made by Tallahassee police.

Florida Civil Liberties Union has retained four attorneys to represent the freedom riders at Tallahassee. It has been indicated they will allege the Tallahassee police were without jurisdiction at the airport which lies outside the city limits although it is city-owned. It is also anticipated the defense will challenge the constitutionality of the unlawful assembly statute under which arrests were made.

Trial of three freedom riders arrested at Ocala, Florida, 6/16/61, scheduled for 6/21/61, has been postponed until 7/5/61.

Seventy persons attended CORE meeting at Washington, D. C., 6/20/61. The following transpired:

It was stated freedom ride from Washington, D. C., to Tallahassee, Florida, had been rescheduled from 6/20/61 to 6/23/61, at the request of CORE National Headquarters in order to postpone the trip until after the trial of freedom riders at Tallahassee, 6/22/61.

Primary purpose of the meeting was to discuss "Operation Vacation in Jail." This plan, still in formative stage, would send as many as possible from Washington for a one-week southern tour starting 7/1/61. All arrested would stay in jail as long as possible.

A committee was established to investigate discrimination in employment, particularly hiring practices of the Hecht Company and the Hahn Shoe Store. Committee also established to determine whether discrimination is practiced at the Levitt housing development at Bel Air, Maryland.

It was stated the next national project of CORE will be the picketing of Federal buildings throughout the country 7/4/61, but this will occur only if the Interstate Commerce Commission has not ordered desegregation of all interstate transportation facilities. All offices being advised.

ACTION-

Memorandum to the Attorney General being prepared.

- 2 -

B

Kem

on

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont

DETAILS

Nine freedom riders proceeded from Montgomery, Alabama, to Jackson, Mississippi, by Trailways bus on 6/21/61 and were arrested at 6:15 p.m. when they entered the white waiting room in the bus terminal at Jackson and refused to leave. They will probably be tried 6/22/61.

One hundred forty freedom riders have been arrested at Jackson since 5/24/61. Forty-four have been released on bond, four have been released upon the payment of fines and 92 remain in custody. All of those in custody at the Jackson City Jail and the Hinds County Jail are eating.

a freedom rider who was
arrested at Jackson, Mississippi, 6/2/61, filed a petition
for a writ of habeas corpus in U. S. District Court, Biloxi,
Mississippi, At a hearing before U. S. District Judge S. C.
Mize on 6/21/61, the City of Jackson alleged that the action
was premature in that the petitioner had not exhausted remedies
available in State Court. Counsel for maintained that
his client could hope for no assistance from the Mississippi
State Courts and therefore the filing of a peition in Federal
Court was in order. Judge Mize took the matter under considerati
to render a decision by 6/27/61. is still incarcerated.
Congress
of Racial Equality (CORE), New Orleans, advised on 6/21/61 that
four freedom riders were to arrive in New Orleans from Los Angele
by airplane on the morning of 6/22/61, and that ten freedom
riders left San Francisco on the morning of 6/21/61 by Southern
Pacific train, Sunset Limited, to arrive in New Orleans, 6/23/61.
The two groups will be joined in New Orleans and will proceed
to Jackson, Mississippi, probably on 6/26/61.
Who loos I wasse in Son Transisse has werented on
The local press in San Francisco has reported on 6/20/61 that was among a group of freedom riders
who were proceeding to New Orleans. <u>Information</u> has previously
been received to the effect that one was a member
of the Oakland-Berkeley Socialist. Workers Party from February,
1959, to May, 1960, at which time he dropped out due to political
differences with some of the other members.

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont

Trial of the rabbis and ministers who were arrested at the Tallahassee airport on 6/16/61 is scheduled for 6/22/61. Eight of the defendants arrived in Tallahassee by airplane on 6/21/61. The restaurant at the airport had been closed prior to their arrival. Two white clergymen in the group entered the colored restaroom but there was no incident.

Prior to the arrival of the above group in Tallahassee, Chief Deputy Leon County Sheriff's Office, Tallahassee, advised that the restaurant would be closed prior to the arrival of the rabbis and ministers. He also stated that if the restaurant should be opened when they arrive and if the group should seek service, they would be requested to leave the premises under the provisions of Florida Statute 509.141 of the Hotel and Restaurant Commission Regulations which states that the owner of a restaurant has the right to refuse service to any individual. also stated that if the group should remain in the lobby for an unreasonable length of time and refuse to move on, they might be arrested on charges of unlawful assembly by the Tallahassee police.

Ed Hill, Tallahassee City Prosecutor, has advised that the Sheriff's Office was designated to handle any arrests in the airport restaurant so that a test case could be brought before the Leon County Court, Tallahassee. Hill also stated he has been informed that

retained by the Florida Civil Liberties Union to represent the freedom riders at their trial in Tallahassee. Hill believes that the Miami attorneys will allege that the Tallahassee police had no jurisdiction at the airport which lies outside the city limits although it is city-owned property. Hill also anticipates that the defense will challenge the constitutionality of the statute pertaining to unlawful assembly under which the arrests were made.

freedom riders who were with the so-called union and professional group which originated at Washington, D. C., and who were arrested at the bus station in Ocala, Florida, 6/16/61, were scheduled for trial at Ocala, 6/21/61. Trial has been postponed to 7/5/61. They are charged with failure to obey the order of a police officer who told them they could not eat at the bus station restaurant and who asked them to leave.

Memorandum to Mr. Belmont

Information has been received that the Washington, D. C., Chapter of CORE held a meeting 6/20/61. Approximately 70 persons were present. Julius W. Hobson, President of the Chapter, reportedly stated that the freedom riders who were to leave Washington, D. C., for Tallahassee, Florida, 6/20/61, has rescheduled their trip for 6/23/61 at the request of CORE National Headquarters. It was desired to postpone the trip until after the trial of the freedom riders at Tallahassee on 6/22/61, but it was stated that the trip will be made on 6/23/61 regardless of the outcome of the trial.

The primary purpose of the CORE meeting at Washington was to discuss "Operation Vacation in Jail," under which as many members of the Washington, D. C., Chapter as possible will depart from Washington, 7/1/61, for one week's travel through the southern states. All of those arrested will stay in jail as long as possible before returning to Washington. Plans for this operation are still in the formative stage.

The CORE meeting established a committee to investigate discrimination in employment with emphasis being placed upon the hiring practices of the Hecht Company and the Hahn Shoe Store. A housing committee was established to determine whether discrimination is being practiced at the Levitt housing development, Bel Air, Maryland.

It was also reported that Hobson informed the meeting that the next national project of CORE will be a nationwide picketing demonstration on 7/4/61 if the Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC) has not ordered all interstate transportation companies to desegregate their facilities. If this project is put into effect, the Washington Chapter of CORE will picket the ICC offices in Washington for two hours, and Federal buildings throughout the country will be picketed. Hobson emphasized that these plans were contingent upon the action taken by the ICC. This information is being brought to the attention of all offices.

b6 b7C

· Who

B

Agan.

c c m

Tolson OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 b6 Belmont . b7C UNITÉD STAT Mohr . Callahan emorano Conrad. Del.oach Evans. Malone Rosen. Sullivan TO Mr. Roser 6/27/61 DATE: Tavel . Trotter . Tele. Room ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Ingram _ FROM Gandy _ HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-21-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Freedom Riders - misc **FREEBUS** SUBJECT: With reference to the meeting of various organizations promoting freedom rides scheduled to be held this afternoon in the Negro Masonic Temple, Jackson, Mississippi, ASAC Sylvester of the New Orleans Office has been telephonically instructed to advise appropriate state and local authorities of this meeting. ASAC Sylvester was further instructed to keep the Bureau advised of all pertinent developments in this regard. His attention was also directed to the fact that a hearing is scheduled to be held in Biloxi, Mississippi, today in connection with the petition filed on behalf of for a writ of habeas corpus. Sylvester was instructed to keep the bureau advised of all pertinent developments concerning this hearing. JGK: aeoald (3)45.3

8	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR					
	,	FB	. ,			
		Dα	te:	JUNE 14,	1961	
nsmit the following in		(Tarna in plan	n text or code)	PLAIN TE	XT	
AIRTEL	•	(1 ype in piai	n text of code)	AIR MAIL	į	 b6
<u> </u>		(Pric	ority or Method	of Mailing)		b7C
TO	: D	IRECTOR, F	BI (F.	6- 217 6	Sant Jo	*
FROM	: S	AC, NEW OR	LEANS	(157-264	7	and the state of t
CID TROW	a	REEDOM/RID	DERSON	1150	SECOND STATE	
SUBJECT		M; CR	E, 1901		and the same of th	,
•		-	. /		The state of the s	
3,	Enclosed for	r the Bure	au are ei	ight copi	es of	a letter
head memo	randum conce	rning comp	laint red	ceived th	at Fre	edom
	jail are no					
advised t	hat the FBI he local jai	was not re	State of	e ior the	admin	istra-
if the me	tter about w	hich he wa	s complai	ining did	Const.	itute
				THE SHEET	COMP.	x o a o
a violati	on of the Po	stal Laws.	he shoul	ld take u	p the 1	matter
a violati	on of the Po	stal Laws,	he shoul	ld take u	p the	matter
a violati	on of the Po Post Office	stal Laws,	he shoul	ld take u	•	matter
a violati with the	on of the Po Post Office	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA	ld take u	•	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8).	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea	on of the Po Post Office	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8).	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8).	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8).	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8).	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8).	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5)	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5)	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency G Reg. Rec.	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	he shoul ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS U	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS O DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS O DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	ld take u ATION CONTAIN INCLASSIFIED	NED.	matter
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	Id take u	NED 24 UC BAW	matter WARASTU
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For How For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	Id take u	NED.	matter WARASTU
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For How For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	Id take u	NED 24 UC BAW	matter I/SABASTU
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For How For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	Id take u	NED 24 UC BAW	matter I/SABASTU
a violati with the 3 - Burea 2 - New O MRK/mjw (5) Agency a Req. Rec' Date For How For	on of the Po Post Office u (Encls. 8) rleans	stal Laws, Department	ALL INFORMA HEREIN IS D DATE 09-22-	Id take u	NED 24 UC BAW	matter WARASTU



UNLIED STATES DEPAREMENT OF STICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. New Orleans, Louisiana June 14, 1961

b6 b70

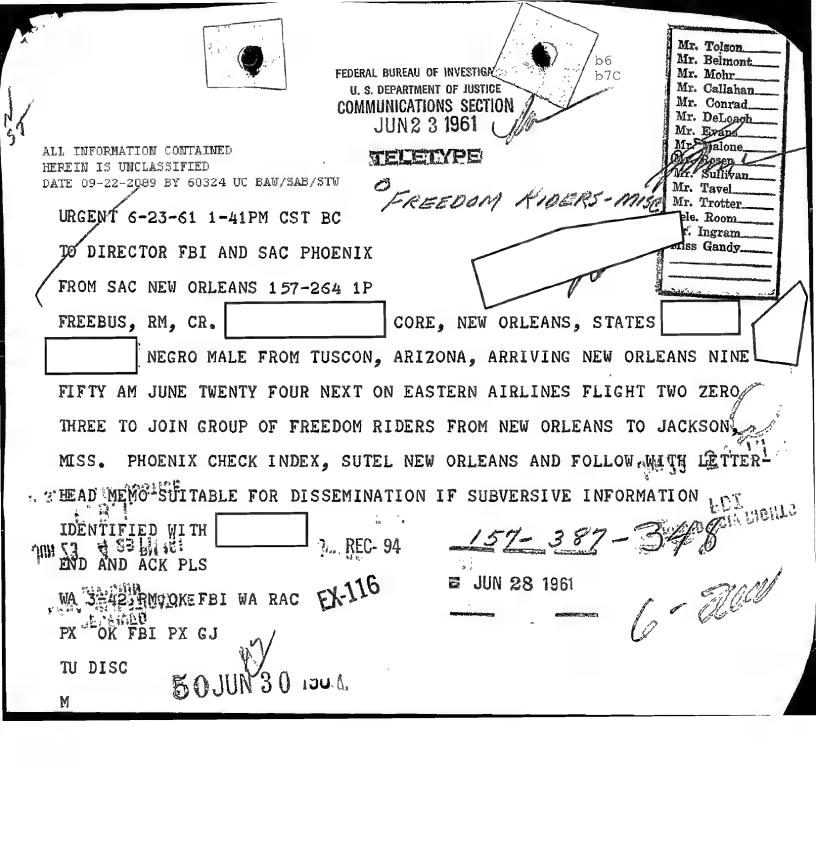
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED NEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/SIW

FREEDOM RIDE, 1961

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

157-357-346 ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTACTOR S UNCLAS: 5003 \$1. 6034.4 III /SAE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Conrad. Te. DeLoach. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION b6 Mr. Evans. b7C JUN1 7 1961 Mr. Maldhe TELETYPE Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter. URGENT 6-17-61 4-43 PM EST EAE Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEWARK FREEDOM KIOEPES Miss Gandy. FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/ 1 P QUOTE FREEBUS UNQUOTE, RACIAL MATTERS, CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. RE INTERFAITH GROUP UNDER ARREST TALLAHASSEE, FLA. AFTER LEAVING TALLAHASSEE JAIL ENTIRE GROUP STOPPED COUPLE LOCAL CHURCHES AND THEN HORCEEDED TO AIRPORT. EIGHT MEMBERS OF GROUP BOOKED PASSAGE NAL FLIGHT THREE SIX TWO AND DEPARTED APPROXIMATELY THREE THIRTYFIVE P.M. DUE TO ARRIVE JACKSONVILLE, FLA., FOUR FIFTEEN P.M. DESTINATION TO BE NEWARK, N. J. COUPLE UNIDENTIFIED TALLAHASSÉE COLORED CITIZENS PRESENT AT TALLAHASSEE AIRPORT WITH GROUP AND TALLAHASSEE POLICE ARE SERVEILLING THIS GROUP. CITY COMMISSIONER. FHP AND GOVERNO'S OFFICE ALERTED AND EIGHT OR SEVEN POLICE CRUISERS WENT TO TALLAHASSEE AIRPORT. NO TESTS MADE OF AIRPORT FACILITIES, HOWEVER, PREPARATIONS WERE MADE TO CLOSE FACILITIES IF TEST HAD BEEN MADE. / TWO OF GROUP, NAMELY, REMAINED TALLAHASSEE AND IN COMPANY OF EFFORTS BEING MADE TO DETERMINE GROUP-S PLANS UPON ARRIVAL JACKSONVILLE AND ANTICIPATED DEPARTURE TIME FROM NEWARK. BUREAU AND NEWARK WIGE BE ADVISED. END 700 14 1 REC 52 5-47 PM OK FBI WA WC WA NOISINE OK FEHVIKARBHICATIVE



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6 b7C

4011110111
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room

Tolson

Ingram .

Gandy

TO: Mr. Rosen Chillips

W

DATE: 6/23/61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

SUBJECT:

FREEBUS

O FREEDOM RIDERS-MISCI

At 1:00 a.m., SAC D. K. Brown, Jacksonville, advised that the ten rabbis and ministers who stood trial at Tallahassee, 6/22/61, departed from Tallahassee at 11:47 p.m., EST, 6/22/61, by National Airlines to Jacksonville and were waiting in Jacksonville for a connecting flight north scheduled to leave at 2:40 a.m., 6/23/61. They arrived in Jacksonville at 12:36 a.m.

WLM: aeo aco

1 5-2-387-349 N 28 196

REC- 72 JUN 28 1961

EX-107.

6- Hear

157-387

58 JUN 301961 (FZ)

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10	_	Tolso
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT		Belm Mohr
	•	Calla
A A como accara da como	b6	Conre
Memorandum	b7C	DeLo
A .	270	Evan Malor
Mari		Rose
TO : Mr. Rosen	DATE: 6/23/61	Sulliv
	DRIE. O, LOU OI	Tave
		Trott
V (4:3)		Tele. Ingra
FROM :	s/	Gand
		Guila
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	
distributed and dead from the towards	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	
SUBJECT: FREEBUS	DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SA	B/STW
was requested to ascertai scheduled for 6/21/61 at	AC D. K. Brown, Jacksonville Office n the results of the trial Ocala, Florida, regarding the were arrested there 6/16/61.	e,
	Section Considerates to the Constitution of th	
WLM: aeo@eo		
(3)	\boldsymbol{A}	
(3)	<i>p</i> //	
	.√°	
	/	
- 3/.		
. 5 5		
12 / hun n	1 12000	
12 AM - D.	K. Brown ad	ک مرسمت
		. 7
110 1000	ATT	
acted use	raigned, please	- 0
	1 10000	
• ,		
2. * 0.111		
	Le. K V m	
	ky & Xaras	0
	by Karaf	0
	ty / Karas	0
se Lai	14 / 1/3/11/	0
not gull sex for	19 7/3/4/	0
sex for	19 / 5/4/ XA cost	0 [
sex for	19 / 1/3/4/	0
sex for	7/3/4/	0 (
sex for	7/3/4/	
	REC-72 157-387-3	
	REC-72 157-387-3 JUN 28 1961	
	REC-72 157-387-3 JUN 28 1961	
	REC-72 157-387-3 JUN 28 1961	
	REC-72 157-387-3 JUN 28 1961	

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 UNITED STATES GOVERN.			b6 b7C	Tolson Belmont Mohr
Memorandum			D/C	Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evans
Mr. Rosen C/M	DATE:	6/21/61		Malone Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter
	. INFORMATION CON REIN IS UNCLASSIF		/	Tele. Room
SUBJECT: FREEBUS	TE 09-22-2009 BY	60324 UC BAW/	(
8:30 P.M., EDST	OM RIDER	3- 711130		7
SA informed that nine freedom in Jackson, Mississippi, the one Negro female, one white	Jackson, Miss ciders were a group consi male; and th	sissippi, arrested 6 isted of f aree white	telephoni :15 p.m., our Negro females.	ically CST, males,
The group entered to Trailways Bus Terminal and we by the Jackson Police, they been transported to the Jack incidents in connection with that hearing for these nine 3:00 p.m., Thursday, June 22	when they fair y were arrest cson City Jai hthe arrests individuals w	iled to mo ted. All il. There . SA	ove when on the nine have been not been	e d
SA stated concerning the group such as be included in a summary te the Bureau.	that when mos names, etcletype; and in	ore inform ., this in nmediately	nation is nformation submitte	received n will ed to
	REC. >	157-	<u> 387</u> -	. 35/
	-2015	B JUN 28		
	EX-113	_	- Haw	1
FHF: AOBLOB		E		
(4)		B _ CONTRACTOR	257	
55 JUN 29 1967		157-	20/	

FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)		FBI	b6 b7C	Mr. Tolson
Fransmit the following in .	PLAIN TEXT	Dαte:	6/23/61	Mr. Evans Mr. Suijan Mr. Tavel
ViaTELETYPE	URGENT	in plain text or (Priority or Me		Mr. Trytter Tele. Rigm Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
	DIRECTOR, FBI AND		SONVILLE (157	7-248)
GREEDOM R	IDERS RACIAL MAT	rers. Re		,
TO SEND T	HREE FREEDOM RIDER	RS TO TTAI	LEAHASSEE, FLO	ORIDA,
TONIGHT T	O TEST AIRPORT ACC	ALL IN	FORMATION CONTAINE	
2 - Telet 1 - WFO	ype Unit		IS UNCLASSIFIED 9-22-2009 BY 60324	UC BAW/SAB/STW
ELT: bbg (5)				
	EX] <u>]</u> 6 R	EG 23 157=	381-352
	•		g Jun 28	3 1961
্ প্র ু			47 KM	
W. W.		/	57-38	or the section
5 0 JUN 3 0 15 / 2	al Agent in Charge	Sent	M Per	i divertime and

Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Tolson. FEDERAL GUREAU OF INVESTIGATION b6 Mr. Belmont b7C U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Mohr COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. JUN 2 3 1961 Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans TELETYP Mr. Malone Mr. Rosellaga Mr. Sallivan Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy. URGENT 6-23-61 12-41 PM CST SAS TO DIRECTOR FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS /157-264/ /2P/ FREEBUS. · REFERENCE TELEPHONE CALL FROM SUPERVISOR TODAY CONCERNING LETTER FROM NEW ORLEANS AGENTS HAVE PURPOSELY AVOIDED FURNISHING ANY BACKGROUND INFO CONCERNING FREEDOM RIDERS TO MEMBERS OF JACKSON, MISS., POLICE DEPT. ALL FREEDOM RIDERS ARRESTED AT JACKSON, MISS., ARE FINGERPRINTED, PHOTOGRAPHED AND INTERVIEWED BY JACKSON POLICE DEPT. OFFICERS. THEY ARE QUESTIONED CONCERNING BACK-GROUND INCLUDING PRIOR ARRESTS, MEMBERSHIP IN NAACP, CORE, COMMUNIST PARTY, PRIOR PICKETING OR SIT-IN ACTIVITY. SUCH DATA RELATING TO EACH FREEDOM RIDER IS SUBSEQUENTLY OBTAINED BY AGENTS FROM RECORDS THE JACKSON, MISS., POLICE DEPT. MAINTAINS. BUREAU AGENTS HAVE NEVER INTERVIEWED HE WAS INTERVIEWED BY JACKSON POLICE DEPT. DETECTIVES AND A STATEMENT TAKEN MESTATEMENT JACKSON POLICE DEPT. OBTAINED SET OUT ON PAGE FIFTEEN OF REPORT OF SA END PAGE TONES 3 12 DA . 2 EX-107 5 JUN 28 1961 6 200 TEAL MER STIBATIVE 157-387 62 JUL 3 1961

BEGIN PAGE TWO...

DATED JUNE EIGHT, SIXTYONE, IN CASE ENTITLED FREEDOM RIDE NUMBER

SIXTYONE, TRAILWAYS BUS ET NINE FIVE THREE, MONTGOMERY,

ALA., TO JACKSON, MISS., SIX FORTYFOUR P.M., JUNE TWO, SIXTYONE.

NEW ORLEANS OFFICE OF OPINION ANY BACKGROUND INFO CONCERNING

FREEDOM RIDERS IN POSSESSION OF JACKSON, MISS., POLICE DEPT.

WAS OBTAINED THROUGH INTERVIEW OF FREEDOM RIDERS OR AS RESULT

OF SUBMITTING FINGERPRINTS TO BUREAU-S IDENTIFICATION DIVISION.

CORR LINE TWO SHOULD BE BUS T TWO NINE FIVE THREE

END AND ACK PLS

2- 45 PM OK FBI WA RAC

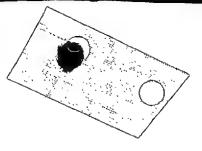
TU DISC

والأرم وتاجد

5 " 5 " 6 E

Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr_ Mr. Calichan FLUERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Mr. Conrad. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE communications section JUN⊋2 1961 Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram liss Gandy. URGENT 10-22 AM PDST EA 6-22-61 DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC-S NEW ORLEANS AND LOS ANGELES TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO /100-24927/ FROM 1 PAGE FREEBUS, AM, CR, RE NEW ORLEANS TEL JUNE TWO ONE LAST. SF INDICES NEGATIVE RE SF UNABLE TO DETERMINE PERTINENCY OF IND-ICES REVIEW ON WITHOUT FURTHER IDENTIFYING DATA. "SF CHRONICLE" JUNE TWO TWO INSTANT REFLECTS ONLY FOUR OF INDIVIDUALS IN RETEL EEFT SF YES-TERDAY VIA SOUTHERN PACIFIC SUNSET LIMITED FOR LOS ANGERES WHERE THEY WERE TO JOIN ANOTHER GROUP AND PROCEED TO NOT INDIVIDUALS WERE JOHN DOLAN, MIRIAM KENDALL, RAYMOND ASHBY AND LEGTIS THORTON. END AND ACH REC-22 157-387-32 1-26 PM OK FBI WA JS OK FBI NO DDAM ' 5 JUN 28 1961 EX-107 OK FBI LA GJ Jedi Sa CC: M. HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 1-12-70 BY SPURGE

RAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE JUMMUNICATIONS SECTION



b6

b7C

Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr... Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans. Mr. Malone

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Roseff Mr. Sullivan

Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room

Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

URGENT 6--26--61 11--52PM CST JC

TO DIRECTOR FBI, SAC NEW YORK VIA WASHINGTON AND SACS MEMPHIS, ATLANTA AND MOBILE

FROM SAC NEW ORLEANS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

157-264

1-P

FREEBUS, RM. CORE. JACKSON. MISS..

ADVISED JUNE TWENTYSIX THAT A COORDINATING COMMITTEE OF VARIOUS ORG-

ANIZATIONS PROMOTING FR WILL MEET AT NEGRO MASONIC TEMPLE JACKSON, MISS.

COMMITTEE WILL CONSIST OF REV. MARTIN

LUTHER KING, SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP ATLANTA,

CORE. NYC., STUDENT NON-

VIOLANCE COORDINATING COMMITTEE ATLANTA, SNVCC NASHVILLE.

AND ALSO POSSIBLY ATTENDING WILL BE BERNARD LEE, SCLC BELIEVED ATLANTA,

AND REV. FNU ABERNATHY MONTGOMERY, ALA. ADVISES MEETING IS TO

REVIEW PRESENT POLICY AND SHAPE NEW POLICY, STATES DOES NOT PERSONALLY

EXPECT ANY MAJOR CHANGES IN PRESENT FR PRACTICES AND INDICATED MEETING

WOULD BE CHIEFLY CONCERNED BETTER COORDINATION OF VARIOUS GROUPS.

ABOVE FOR INFO BUREAU. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS

END AND ACK IN ORDER PLEASE.

■ JUN 28 1961 WA 1-55 AM OK FBI WA HFL FOR RELAY

A REC'D - CIV RIGHTS MO OK FBI MO JRB

AT OK FBI AT JLB

ME OK FBI ME EM

157-387

RELAYED TO

Special Agent in Charge

Per

b6 b7C Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr. Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Evans.

Mr. Malon Mr. Rosen

Mr. Sullivar Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter.

Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

URGENT 6--21--61 5--58PM CST

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO

FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 157--264

FREEBUS, RM. CR.

CORE, NEW ORLEANS, LA., TODAY ADVISED FOLLOWING FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC ARRIVING NEW ORLEANS, JUNE TWENTYTWO NEXT, EIGHT FIFTEEN AM, BY WESTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT TWO SIX SIX FROM LOS ANGELES.

NAMES ARE A SECOND GROUP LEFT SAN

FRANCISCO THIS MORNING VIA SO. PACIFIC SUNSET LIMITED ARRIVING

NEW ORLEAMS, JUNE TWENTYTHREE NEXT AND WILL JOIN FIRST GROUP IN

NEW ORLEANS. SECOND GROUP CONSISTS OF

FROM,

NEW ORLEANS BOTH GROUPS WILL PROCEED TO JACKSON, MISS, PROBALL&

JUNE TWENTYSIX NEXT. SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES CHECK

LOCAL AUTHORITIES NEW ORLEANS INDICES AND SUTEL NEW ORLEANS.

AND JACKSON ADVISED AS WELL AS LA. AND MISS.

END ACK AN ORDER PLS

8-01 PM OK FBI WATRAMLS
SF OK FBI SECPAL

OK FBI LA MSM

5 JUN 28 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

6. 2001

Mr. Tolson . ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Mr. Belmont. HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Mohr. DATE 09-22-2009 BY 6032 BAEDERAD BORDAU OF INVESTIGATION Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. DeLoach COMMUNICATIONS SECTION bб Mr. Evans. JUN2 61961 b7C Mr. Malone. Rosen L Mr. Sullivan. URGENT 6--26--61 Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter. 6--05PM CST Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. 20 DIRECTOR, FBI Miss Gandy. FROM SAC. NEW ORLEANS FREEBUS. FOUR FR ARRESTED TRAILWAYS BUS TERMINAL, JACKSON, MISS., JUNE TWENTY THREE AND NINETEEN OF TWENTY FR ARRESTED IC RR DEPOT, JACKSON, JUNE TWENTY FIVE, TRIED IN JACKSON MUNICIPAL COURT JUNE TWENTY SIX. ALL CONVICTED VIOLATION SECTION TWO ZERO EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE, MISS. CODE. SENTENCED TO FOUR MONTHS JAIL AND TWO HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE. INCIDENTS AT TRAIL. M.B. PIERCE, CHIEF OF DETECTIVES, JACKSON, PD, ADVISED THAT NEGRO MALE, AGE FR, ARRESTED WITH TWENTY AT IC RR DEPOT JUNE TWENTY FIVE, WAS NOT PROSECUTED RELEASED TO HIS AT JACKSON, JUNE TWENTY SIX WITH NO CHARG ATTORNEY FILED. RELEASED UNDER CONDITION ARRANGE FOR HIS IMMEDIATE RETURN TO HOME LOS ANGELES. SUMMARY AS OF FIVE P. M. JUNE TWENTY SIX - NO FRECRISISTED 飃_JUN 28 1961 AND NONE RELEASED BOND OR PAID FIVE SINCE JUNE TWENTYFIVE SUMMARY, TOTAL ARRESTED ONE HUNDRED SIXTYFOUR, OUT ON BOND FIFTY TWO. PAID STUMES OF OUR TERELEASED TO ATTORNEY ONE, NET IN CUSTODY ONE HUNDRED SEVEN. ALL FR PRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL AND HINDS COUNTY JAIL. 4-2001 MEST WASSINGVIAE 8-07 PM OK FBI WA WC

Mr. Belmont b6 b7C PTr. Moke Elr. Collabora Bir. Concad. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Mr. DeLosch U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Tir. Evans. COMMUNICATION 3. SECTION Pralone JUN 2 7 1961 Ilr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC. Mr. Ingrama. Miss Gandy. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED URGENT 6/26/61 11-30 PM DH DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/510 TO DÍRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEW ORLEANS /157-264/ FROM SAC, LOS ANGELES /157-367/ 2P FREEBUS, RM. CR. RE NEW ORLEANS TELETYPE JUNE TWENTY FIRST AND SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE JUNE TWENTY SECOND. AND NOT IDENTIFIABLE IN LOS ANGELES FILES. CURRENTLY ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE LOS ANGELES NEWS AND LETTERS COMMITTEE, NAME USED BY THE FORREST FACTION OF THE JOHNSON DASH FORREST GROUP PAREN JFG UNPAREN. / JFG DESIGNATED BY ATTORNEY GENERAL. LETTERHEAD MEMOS BEING SUBMITTED ON THESE TWO. QUOTE LOS ANGELES EXAMINER UNQUOTE, JUNE TWENTY SIX INSTANT IDENTIFIES AS FOLLOWING RIDERS IN LOS ANGELES AREA AS HAVING BEEN ARRESTED THIS PAST SUNDAY AT JACKSON. MISSISSIPPI. JOHN COPENLAND ROGERS, THIRTY, N. PROFESSIONAL BOXER. HIS WIFE JANICE ROGERS, TWENTY FIVE, N , SECRETARY AND & MODEL. WAYNE LESLIE TAYLOR, TWENTY THREE, N, UNEMPLOYED, LOUISE JEAN INGHRAM, ABOVE, TWENTY SIX. W. HOUSEWIFE. CLAUDE ALBERT LIGGINS LIGGIMS, TWENTY, N, STUDENT, LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE. 157-387-360 END PAGE ONE REC- 6 TX 113. 6 - 200 5 JUN 28 1961 58 JUN 301961

BEGIN PAGE TWO

M. BLEVINS, TWENTY ONE, W, ART STUDENT.	
TWENTY TWO, N, STUDENT, LOS ANGELES CITY	COLLEGE. MARSHALL
ROSENBAUM, TWENTY THREE, W, PAINTER, AND	MARY LUCILLE HAMILTON,
TWENTY FIVE, N, GRAMMAR SCHOOL TEACHER.	LOS ANGELES INDICES
NEGATIVE ON ALL BUT	ONE
NEW SWP MEMBER, RECENTLY LEFT	LOS ANGELES TO PARTICIPATE
IN QUOTE FREEDOM RIDE UNQUOTE DEMONSTRATI	ON IN SOUTH.
DESCRIBED	
SLENDER, BLUE EYES, LIGHT BROWN HAIR, CUR	RLY, GLASSES. NEW ORLEANS

REQUESTED TO SEND PHOTO AND BACKGROUND DATA SO LOS ANGELES CAN

END AND ACK PLS

2-37 AMLOK FBI WA ELR

DETERMINE IF IDENTICAL.

NO / OK FBI NO OJT

TU DISC

Jen 27 3 nau '81

REC'D - UN RIGHTS

emorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Belmont .	
Mohr	
Callahan	
Conrad	
DeLoach.	
Evene	

Mr. Rosen

DATE:

6/22/61

Tele, Room

FROM

Ingram Time of call: 79:40 p.m. Gandy

Malone Rosen

Sullivan

Tavel

SUBJECT:

FREEBUS

FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC.

b6

b7C

ASAC Sylvester, New Orleans, advised that with regard to the four freedom riders from Los Angeles, they arrived by plane in New Orleans at 8:15 a.m., 6/22/61. He stated that instead of four, there were five and their names are as follows:

Another freedom rider, Frank Johnson, NM, arrived at 9:50 a.m., in New Orleans from Tucson, Arizona, Eastern Air Lines to join the above five.

This information was received from CORE, who also advised that this group plans to meet tomorrow night with the ten freedom

riders from San Francisco who are scheduled to arrive in New Orleans by train at 5:30 p.m., 6/23/61.

The tentative plans of these 16 individuals, 7:10 and to leave New Orland REC-72 157-1

REC-72 157-1

Nester 15 on Sun 28 1961

Nester 15

Apart (My Opposite of New Manne) according to Sunday morning, 6/25/61 via Illinois Central Railroad for Jackson, Mississippi.

157-387-361

JCT: aeo/W

58 JUN 301961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS. MISC.

URGENT

6-24-61

5-51

PM CST LM

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC NEW ORLEANS /157-264/

2P

FREEBUS. RM. CR. NO FR ARRESTED SINCE JUNE TWENTYTHREE SUMMARY. EIGHT FR RELEASED FIVE HUNDRED DOLLAR CASH APPEAL BOND JUNE TWENTYFOUR. IDENTITIES FOLLOW AIRTEL. ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE, HINDS COUNTY SO TRANSFERRED TWELVE WF, ELEVEN NF, ONE NM, AND TWO WM FROM CITY AND COUNTY JAILS, JACKSON, MISS., TO MSP, PARCHMAN, MISS. IDENTITIES FOLLOW AIRTEL. ON JUNE TWENTYFOUR. CORE . JACKSON, ADVISED BUAGENT THAT HE IS MAILING LETTER JUNE TWENTYFOUR TO FBI, JACKSON, WITH COPY HINDS COUNTY SHERIFF, JACKSON, IN WHICH HE WILL STATE THAT HE IS OF THE OPINION THAT PLACING FR PRISONERS IN MAXIMUM SECURITY SECTION AT MSP IS CRUEL AND INHUMAN PUNISHMENT INASMUCH AS OFFENSE FOR STATES ISC WARTING WHICH FR CONVICTED IS MISDEMEANOR. QUOTE TO GO RECORD END QUOTE AS OPPOSING ABOVE. BUREAU JUN 28 1961 WILL BE ADVISED OF CONTENTS UPON RECEIPT OF LETTER.

56 JUN 30 1961

END

PAGE ONE -

p - 300

Mr, Evans Mr. Malone. Mr. Rosen Ar. Sullivan Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy

Mr. Belmont

Mr. DeLoach ...

Mr. Mohr_ Mr. * shan .. Mr. Conrad __

> b7C b7D

PAGE TWO -----

ALSO ADVISES HAS TENTATIVE PLANS FOR ANOTHER SMALL GROUP OF

FR TO ORIGINATE AT JACKSON, MISS., SIMILAR TO FR GROUP ARRESTED

JACKSON, JUNE TWENTYTHREE. NO DETAILS AS YET BUT IS CONSIDERING

AFTERNOON OF JUNE TWENTYFIVE. FOLLOWING IS SUMMARY AS OF FOUR

PM JUNE TWENTYFOUR. TOTAL ARRESTED, ONE HUNDRED FORTYFOUR.

SUT ON BOND FIFTYTWO. PAID FINES, FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY,

EIGHTYEIGHT. ALL FR PRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL

AND HINDS COUNTY JAIL.

END A AND ACK PLS
WA 7-54 PM OK FBI WA NH
TU DISCV

Traise is the said

EDEDAL ELEMEN AN ARTHUR Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont. U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Mohr. COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Callahan. JUN2 51961 Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans Mr. Malone Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan b6 Mr. Tavel .. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED b7C Mr. Trotter. HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Tele. Room. DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Ingram .. Miss Gandy. URGENT 6-25-61 6-30 PM CST LM NO DIRECTOR, FBI FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC. FROM SAC NEW ORLEANS FREEBUS. RE PHONE CALL JACKSON RA TO BUREAU JUNE TWENTYFIVE. TWENTY FR ARRESTED IC RR DEPOT JACKSON, MISS., TEN THIRTEEN AM, CST, JUNE TWENTYFIVE. AFTER ARRIVING BY TRAIN FROM NEW ORLEANS. ALL ENTERED WHITE WAITING ROOM AS GROUP AND ARRESTED WHEN FAILED TO MOVE ON AFTER ORDERS FROM PD. ALL CHARGED BREACH OF PEACE. NO INCIDENTS AT ARREST. WILL PROBABLY BE TRIED

	JACKSON MUNICIPAL COURT, THREE PM, JUNE TWE	ENTYSIX. FOLLOWING
//_	IS IDENTITY FR ARRESTED FROM PD RECORDS.	
/		LOS ANGELES PAREN
•	L. A. PAREN, CAL., WM BORN	
	ALEXANDRIA, LA.,	BROWN EYES 36
	LIGHT BROWN HAIR, STUDENT	I La Aaa
	ARRESTED	UN 28 1961
		PARTICIPATED
	DEMONSTRATION	
		WASHINGTON,
	D. C.,	COLUMBIA , S. C.,
1	NF, BORN IRMO, S. C.,	COLUMBIA, S. C.,
	END PAGE ONE -65 JUN 30196 VCV	157-387

PAGE TWO							
BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR PICKETED WASHING-							
TON, COLUMBIA, S.C., N. Y. C.,							
L. A., NM, BORN							
AKRON, OHIO,							
BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR, STUDENT, L. A. CITY COLLEGE,							
BERKELEY, CAL. WM, BORN							
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.,							
BLUE EYES, BROWN HAIR, STUDENT U. OF							
CALIFORNIA, PICKETED							
ROCH-							
ESTER, N. Y, WM, BORN CHARLESTON,							
S. C.,							
EYES, BROWN HAIR, STUDENT U. OF ROCHESTER, ARRESTED							
L. A. WF BORN							
L. A.,							
GREEN EYES, BROWN HAIR, REFUSED TO ANSWER WHETHER							
MEMBER CP, OR OTHER ORGANIZATIONS.							
END PAGE TWO							

PAGE THR	EE	Alle also also page page				
				L. A	. NF BOR	N
			CEDAR :	RAPIDS, IOWA,		
			BRO	■ WN EYES, BLACK	HAIR,	
				A., PICKETED		1
	REFUSED	TO STA		I THER MEMBER CF		
	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH			TUSCON, ARIZ		ORN
		TUSCON				BROWN
EYES. BI	ACK HAT			OF ARIZONA, A	RRESTED	
		,,				
		SAN	IFAND	RO, CAL, WF,	BODN	
	CAN	LEANDRO		no, only, wr,	BORIT	
	_		1	N HATD		
	HAZ	EL EYES	, BROW			
	.				PHILADELPH	
BORN	V				LADELPHIA,	<u> </u>
			_	BROWN EYES ,		
			STATE	S SHE IS NOT N	EMBER NAAC	1
OR CP.	_			1		L. A.
NM, BORN	ı			LAKE CHARLES,	LA.,	
		BROWN E	YES, B	LACK HAIR, STU	DENT L. A.	CITY COLLEGE,
			N	O DATES GIVEN,	REFUSED T	O ANSWER
WHETHER	CP, COR	E, AND	NAACP.			
END PAGE	THREE				**************************************	-

PAGE FOUR	
L. A. NF BORN	
HAYNESVILLE, LA.,	BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR,
STUDENT L. A. CITY COLLEGE, PARTICIPATED SIT-I	N,
L. A., (NM.) BORN	PETERSBURG, VA.,
	HAZEL EYES, BLACK
HAIR, STUDENT,	
RELEASED.	BROOKLYN,
N. Y. WM, BORN N	YC,
BLUE EYE	S, BLOND HAIR,
REFUSED TO ANSWER WHETHER MEMBER NAA	CP, CORE, OR CP.
	L. A. NF BORN
L. A.,	
BROWN EYES, BROWN HAIR,	NEMPLOYED,
PD	
FND PACE FOID	

PAGE FIVE	
L. A., NM, BORN CLEV	VELAND, OHIO,
BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR,	ARRESTE
L. A., WF, BORN	NEWARK, N. J.,
BLUE EYES, BLACK HAIR,	, REFUSES TO
STATE WHETHER MEMBER NAACP, CORE, OR CP.	
L. A., NM,	BORN
FREEPORT, ILL.,	BROWN EYES,
BLZACK HAIR, UNEMPLOYED.	
BERKELEY, CAL., NM, BORN	HAMMOND,
LA., BROW	IN EYES, BLACK HAIR,
SILVER SPRINGS, MD., WF, BO	RN
MT. KISCO, N. Y.,	
BLUE EYES, BROWN HAIR,	PICKETED WASHINGTON
AND MARYLAND FOLLOWIN	IG IS XMMMXXXXXX SUMMARY AS
OF THREE PM SIX TWENTYFIVE. NO FR RELEASED	ON BOND OR PAID FINE SINCE
JUNE TWENTY FOUR SUMMARY. TOTAL ARRESTED O	NE SIX FOUR. OUT ON BOND
FIVE TWO. PAID FINE FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY	ONE ZERO EIGHT. ALL FR
PRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL AND H	
END AND ACK PLS.	医多氏病癌
8-52 PM OK FBI WA NH	
TI DICC C	

Mr. Tolson SHAPPA AMEDIA OF THE LET Mr. Pelmont. b7C Mr. Pichr. H. S. DIFROMPORME TO WINETE Ar. C. Bahan COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Mr. Conrad. JUNE 41961 Mr. DeLozch Mr. Evans. Mrl Malone Rosen-ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED Mr. Sullivan HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Mr. Tavel DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Trotter. **EST** Tele. Room. 9-25 PM Mr. Ingram FREEDOM RIDERS- MISC. Miss Gandy. TO DIRECTOR, FBI FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/ CORE, RACIAL MATTERS, FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. RE PRIOR JACKSONVILLE TELS AND LETTERHEAD MEMOS RE ACTIVITY INTERFAITH GROUP. UPI REPORTED TODAY NAACP HAS FILED SUIT IN FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT, TALLAHASSEE, FLA. TO FORCE INTERGRATION OF TALLAHASSEE AIRPORT RESTAURANT. SUIT REPORTEDLY FILED BY MAIL BY NAACP ATTORNEY OF MIAMI JUNE TWENTYTHREE, LAST, AND LIES UNOPENED IN CLERKS OFFICE, TALLAHASSEE IN VACATION ABSENCE OF CLERK. SUIT REPORTEDLY PREPARED ON BEHALF OF THREE NEGRO MINISTERS AS PLAINTIFFS. OF TALLAHASSEE. AND OF MIAMI. SUIT NAMES AS DEFENDANTS CITY OF TALLAHASSEE, EACH OF ITS CITY COMMISSIONERS, INCLUDING THE MAYOR. AS WELL AS THE SAVARING CORP. WHICH OPERATES RESTAURANT CONCESSION AT AIRPORT. SUIT ASKS COURT TO ENJOIN THE OFFICIALS AND THE RESTAURANT FROM MAKING ANY DISTINCTION BASED ON COLOR IN REGARDS TO SEVICE AT AIRPORT AND ASKS INJUNCTION AGAINST FURTHER ANNOYING ARRESTING AND HARASSING PLAINTIFFS AND THE CLASS THEY REPRESENT. US DEPUTY CLERK OF COURT, TALLAHASSEE ADVISED PACKAGE WILL BE OPENED MONDAY. JACKSONVILLE CLOSELY FOLLOWING AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED. 1004 334 REC- 44 END AND ACK PLS **5** JUN 28 1961 6-20h 10-30 PM OK FBI WA NH TU DISC

157-387

56 JUN 30 1961

FEDERAL FLICAL OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 3 1961 TELETYPE ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC. Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Callehan Mr. Callehan Mr. Corrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Belmont Mr. Corrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Rosen Mr. Rosen Mr. Tavel Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
URGENT 6-23-61 4-03 PM FCH
TO DIRECTOR, FBI /100-225892/ FROM SAC, MEMPHIS /157-140/ 2P
FREEBUS. RE TELEPHONE CALL FROM SUPERVISOR
AND TELEPHONE CALL TO SUPERVISOR TODAY.
MISSISSIPPI STATE
PENITENTIARY, PARCHMAN, MISS., FURNISHED FOLLOWING INFORMATION,
ARRIVED AT THE MISS. STATE PENITENTIARY JUNE FIFTEEN
LAST AND ALLEGEDLY HAS BEEN ON HUNGER STRIKE FOR TWENTY ONE DAYS,
THIS STRIKE HAVING BEGUN WHEN WAS ARRESTED IN JACKSON,
MISS. WHEN WEIGHED BY PENITENTIARY AUTHORITIES JUNE
SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SIXTY ONE, WEIGHED ONE HUNDRED TWENTY SEVEN
LBS. WHEN WEIGHED ON JUNE TWENTY LAST, WEIGHED
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY FOUR AND ONE HALF LBS GIVEN
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION ELEVEN THIRTY AM TODAY. DOCTOR FOUND
PHYSICALLY IN GOOD CONDITION INSOFAR AS HEART AND OTHER
SIGNIFICANT ITEMS ARE CONCERNED BUT DOES CONSIDER JUN 28 1961
UNDERWEIGHT. DOCTOR FEELS IS GETTING FOOD FROM SOME
SOURCE, OTHERWISE HE WOULD HAVE LOST MORE THAN TWO AMD ONE
HALF LBS. IN PERIOD OF WEEK. PENITENTIARY HAS RECEIVED INQUIRY
END PAGE ONE CO
50JUN 30 196 1

PAGE TWO
FROM SHERIFF-S OFFICE, JACKSON, MISS., REGARDING
PENITENTIARY OFFICIALS TOOK SIGNED STATEMENTS TODAY FROM
AND PRISON DOCTOR RE STATEMENT REFLECTS THA
HE IS NOT SICK AND THAT HE IS ON HUNGER STRIKE VOLUNTARILY FOR
QUOTE THE CAUSE UNQUOTE. THE PRISON DOCTOR-S STATEMENT IS IN
ACCORDANCE WITH COMMENTS SET FORTH ABOVE. HAS COMMENTED
THAT HE DOES NOT INTEND TO EAT UNTIL THE BUSES AT JACKSON, MISS.
ARE INTEGRATED. THERE WERE A TOTAL OF FIVE QUOTE RIDERS UNQUOTE
ON HUNGER STRIKE AT PENITENTIARY. THOSE ON HUNGER STRIKE HAVE
SEEN SEPARATED FROM THOSE WHO WOULD EAT. TODAY TWO OF THE FIVE
STRIKERS WERE OBSERVED EATING AND WERE PLACED WITH OTHER GROUP
OF RIDERS WHO WERE EATING. THOSE ON HUNGER STRIKE ARE GIVEN
TRAYS AT THE SAME TIME AS OTHER INMATES ARE FED. IF
CLAIMS TO BE SICK HE WILL BE TAKEN TO THE PRISON HOSPITAL AND
EXAMINED BY THE PRISON DOCTOR. OTHERWISE, WILL BE
EXAMINED WEEKLY BY THE PRISON DOCTOR. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF
REFUSING TO EAT, HAS BEEN VERY COOPERATIVE WHILE AT
THE MISS. STATE PENITENTIARY. AIR MAIL COPIES TO BIRMINGHAM,
MOBILE AND NEW ORLEANS.
END AND ACK PLS
6-11 PM OK FBI WA BH
TU DISC

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 41961

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

URGENT

6-24-61

12-25 PM MST

JD

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEW ORLEANS

FROM SAC, PHOENIX 157-24

FREEBUS, RM, CR. RENOTEL JUNE TWENTYTHREE LAST. FRANK JOHNSON. NEGRO FREEDOM RIDER FROM TUCSON IS FRANK JOHNSON, NEGRO, FOUR TWENTY NORTH HERBERT AVENUE, TUCSON, TWENTYONE YEARS OF AGE, USN VETERAN AND FORMER PROMINANT TRACK STAR AT TUCSON HIGH JOHNSON BORN AT TUCSON AND WINNER OF U. S. NAVY NATIONAL ESSAY CONTEST ON QUOTE RESPONSIBILITY OF DEMOCRACY. NO REFERENCE IN PX FILES IDENTIFIABLE WITH JOHNSON. DEPARTED FROM TUCSON VIA AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT SEVEN SEVEN TWO, TWO FIFTEEN AM JUNE SEVENTEEN CONNECTING AT DALLAS WITH EASTERN AIRLINES FOR FLIGHT TO NEW ORLEANS ARRIVING NINE FIFTY AM NEW ORLEANS TIME SAME DATE.

END AND ACK IN ORDER

WA

3-29 PM OK FBI WA NH

NO

OK FBI NO JST

TU DISC

REG- 19 157-387-366

5 JUN 28 1961

flief gli

6- Alus

50JUN 30 1961

Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans. Mri Malone. Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy.

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Mohr

Mr. Belmont

b6

b7C

b6

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISS

Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr_

Mr. Callahan

Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Evans_ Mr. Malone

Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel

Mr. Trotter_ Tele. Room

Mr. Ingram. Miss Gando

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

601PM CST JC URGENT

TO DIRECTOR, FBI 100-225892

157-90 FROM SAC. NEW ORLEANS

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY, RM. R RE BUREAU RADIOGRAMS JUNE

TWENTYONE AND TWENTYTWO LAST.

Congress of Pacial Equality
CORE, TODAY ADVISED HE RECEIVED A WRITTEN DIRECTIVE

FROM THE NEW YORK OFFICE OF CORE ENCOURAGING LOCAL MEMBERS TO PICKET OFFICES OF THE ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD AND THE FEDERAL BUILDING

HOUSING THE OFFICES OF THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT ON JULY FOUR NEXT.

SAID THAT THIS IS A PART OF A NATIONWIDE PLAN, ACCORDING TO THE DERECTIVE, BUT THAT DISCRETAION AS TO WHETHER SUCH ACTIVITIES WILL BE CARRIED OUT IN EACH LOCALITY RESTS WITH THE LOCAL CORE GROUP HE SAYS HE DOUBTS SUCH PICKETING WILL OCCUR IN NEW ORLEANS BECAUSE HE DOES NOT BELIEVE SUCH ACTIVITY SHOULD TAKE PLACE.

NO INSTRUCTIONS OR KNOWLEDGE OF ANY SUCH PICKETING ON JUNE

TWENTYFOUR NEXT.

CORE,

ADVISED TODAY HE KNOWS NOTHING OF ANY PLANS RE PICKETING ON JUNE

TWENTYFOUR NEXT.

END

JUN 28 1961

EEE 8-04 PM OK FBI WA WS

TU DISC

50 JUN 30 1961

UNITED STATES GOVERNA INT

Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

DATE: 6/22/61

Tolson
Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

FROM

Mr. Rosen Wyyy

FREEDOM

RIDERS- MISC.

SUBJECT: FR

FREEBUS

SAC Brown, Jacksonville, Florida, advised that trial of the group of rabbis and ministers at Tallahassee, Florida, today did not end until some time after 7:30 p.m. All of the defendants were found guilty and received sentences of 60 days in jail and \$500 fine. Superseders or appeal bonds were immediately posted for each defendant and all are scheduled to leave Tallahassee tonight having reservations on National Airlines Flight 314, departing 11:42 p.m., 6/22/61.

In addition to these members of the Interfaith Group, member of CORE, was found guilty and sentenced to a mandatory five days in jail, \$200 fine or 60 days in lieu thereof. In addition

SAC Brown will advise the Bureau as soon as the departure of the Interfaith Group from Tallahassee by National Airlines is verified.

REC- 72

157-387-368

5 JUN 28 1961

EX 113

5 JUN 26 1301

JCT:AOB

157-387

FBI

Date:

6/13/61

Transmit the following in _ (Type in plain text or code) Via ___ AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Director, FBI DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW FROM SAC, Minneapolis (157-0) SUBJECT: RACIAL MATTERS OFREEDOM RIDERS - MISC. Re Minneapolis teletype dated 6/8/61. St. Paul, Minnesota, a at the University of Minnesota, who was arrested in Jackson, Miss., on Sunday, 6/11/61 as a Freedom Rider, is a Security Index subject of the Minneapolis Office. Her name was not included as a member of the group departing from the University of Minnesota in referenced teletype because no information had been received concerning her travelling with the group. released from New Orleans advise when custody. - Bureau (AM) (RM) 2 - New Orleans (AM) (RM) 3 - Minneapolis (1 - 100-12134; Students for Integration) 157-387-AEJ:sss. ... Pacific REC- 72 25 JUN 15 1961 Sent . Approved: _ Special Agent in Charge C C Wick

b6 b7C

The Attorney General

Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan

Tavel.

Trotter ____ Tele. Room Ingrom ____ June 27, 1961

Director, FBI
FREEDOM RIDE 1961 ON 6/19/0) BY P-4 DECLASSIFIED BY P-4 DECLASSIFI
FREEDOM RIDE 1961 ON 6/19/0
PACIAL MATTERS; DESTRUCTION OF 77 780000
Aircraft or motor vehicles; givil rights
###
Negro from 2 2
Los Angeles who was arrested at Jackson, laississippi, with ninoteen 🚊 💆
other freedom riders on June 25, 1961, has been released in view of the big age. No charges were filed against him but it was stipulated that
he would return immediately to his home in Los Angeles.
The four freedom ridors who were arrested at Jackson on June 23,
1981, and hineteen freedom riders who were arrested at Jackson on June 25, 1961, were convicted of breach of the peace on Juno 26, 1981. Each was
sentenced to serve four months in fail and was fined \$200.
of Jackson since May 24, 1961. Fifty-two have been released on band,
"four have been released upon the payment of fines, and one has been released
without charges being filed. One hundred seven remain in custody.
The following letter has been resolved over the signature of 44 co
Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), in care of Attorney
Tankson Missinsimis
REC-10 /57-387-370/
MANUED & LOUIS SIT
N2 7 1961 "During the gast week I have contacted theriff Gilfoy
commen of Hinds County, both by telephone and by letter, on the
placement of freedom riders in maximum security units at
the State Frison in Parchman, Mississippi. Certainly the prople transferred from County Jail are grateful to be
relieved of overerowded conditions. Fut 'minimum security?
restrictions seem importantly herein punishment robered a
1 - Mr. Mohr 50 N 15 13 15 13 16 13 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
1 - Mr. DeLoaching NOTE: This is classified us
because exposure of informants would
WLM: ers (16)
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·



The Attorney General

"genuine misdemeanor, much less this special artificial one. It clearly exceeds the limits prescribed by Section 2087. 5 of the Mississippi Code, the Statute under which these people were convicted. This introduces the question of possible violation of the Eighth Amendment of the Tederal Constitution. Accordingly, the Congress of Recial Equality enters this urgent request that the Department of Justice make an official inquiry into present conditions presently affecting those freedom riders confined to the State Frison at Farchman, Mississippi."

It was indicated that copies of the above letter had been furnished to Sheriff J. R. Gilfoy, Minds County, Mississippi, and Mississippi Attorney General Patterson.

	3
all of whom gave Los Angeles addresses, were among those	3-16 (
prested at Jackson. Mississippi, on June 25, 1961. At the time of the	eir
errest refused to plate	
whether they were members of the Communist Farty.	
aro netivo	
members of the News and Letter Committee in Los Angeles. The New	s and
Letter Committee is a name used by the Vorest Fection of the Johnson	-Fores
Group. The Johnson-Forest Group is a Marxist organization which has	d licen
cited as subversive by the Attorney General under the provisions of Siz	ceptive
Order 10450. Information has been developed that one	
a new member of the Cocialist Workers Farty, recently left Los Angol	ng to
de little fillestierer de eine regeliering avereigen registelle kontrale kontrale kontrale kan bestelle kan be	
carticipate in a freedom ride.	
	* *
Representatives of various groups are scheduled to most in	37
Jackson, Mississippi, on June 27, 1961, to discuss freedom-ride polic	N.

means of achieving better coordination between participating organizations.

the meeting and he believes that the meeting will deal primarily with

does not enticipate that any major changes will result from

b6 b7C

The Attorney Coneral

The meeting to to be attended by the following:

:	Reverend Martin Luther King of the Southern Christian
٠,	Londership Conference, Atlanta
Ī	Field Service, CORE, New
۔ ان	Vort City
1	Student Monviolent Coordinating
	Committee. Atlanta
1	Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee,
	Machville.

Remard Lee, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, and Roverend Polph Abernathy, Montgomery, Alabama, may also attend.

Julius W. Hobson. Prosident, Washington, D. C. Chapter, CORE, covided on June 20, 1901, that no more freedom rides will originate at Washington, D. C., but that freedom riders will depart for the South directly from CORE headquarters in New York City. Hobson also said that on June 20, 1961, he will make available the plane for the 'merch' in Vanhington, D. C., which to scheduled for July 4, 1961.

Further developments will be promptly brought to the attention of the Department.

- 1 Lir. Lyron II. White Reputy Attorney General
- 1 Accistant Attorney Ceneral Burko Barchell
- 1 Assistant Attorney General Eurbort J. Miller, Jr.
- 1 Assistant Attorney General
 J. Walter Yeagley

5.	DECLASSIFYED BY KDYA TCA	
·	O SIDERS-MISC ON 6/19/00 BY FURLINGS	
	THE 1501 (#1428603)	c.
	MACIAL MOTTEES; DESTRUCTION OF 400600	47 NDP
,	AMERICAPY OF MORON VINICEES; CIVIL FIGHTS	
, ,		.,
		1
	Awanty freedom riders were nerected at Jackson, Psiecisalppi,	32
	THE PRINT ARE APPLIED UNDER YOUR PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY WHEN THE PROPERTY WAS ARREST AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	10
	· WALLEY SOUTH SALES LEGISLES EXTENDED SOUTH SALES SOU	07
	- Nothing to the Figure II figure floor theory to contribut their contributions and the figure floor the figure in the figure is the figure floor the figure floor the figure is the figure floor the	-
	Folice that they move on.	, ,
	One of those presided the	
	Thisdelphia address. Information has been received that	î
	A MINISTER OF THE INCIDENT CONTROL CONTROL OF THE ABOVE O	·
	Pomentania and Dolaware, was engaging in a freedom ride.	
	rando a como en el como de la como en la como	. * * *
	To applied they four freedom ricord bave been arrepted at	.``
	desident sing the life. The transfer book volumes de band varie	, .
-		ر برمین دمین
JN.2 6 1981	HOLON - 11 2	÷,
9 5		· , * ;
20 EE	Congress of Recial Equality,	
ŽZ,	Plantage valuation and the state of the stat	,
	一起,在一个时间,这个时间,我们就是我们的一个时间,我们就是一个时间,我们就没有一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个	e, ja
-	Missingle State Ferministry, Ferences, profesing subjected to court	ينصب
	and travition productionant in that they are placed in the castimum security	·
1	coeffor of the penitoatlary. They could that a copy of his letter will be	```. ``.
	furniched to the Cherist of Main County, Minsinstral. Upon receipt of R	/
	letter, copies will be immediately invalided to the Departments	
,	EX 109 orc 66 /37 - 387 - 37/	* *
Rus .	Council relation for the selection of th	i Ci
Tolson 🚣	Council, naviced on June 23., 1981, that the local press in Morrisonery,	
Belmont Mohr	The amost belocated by the control of the control o	ر د ریاست
Ča Haban 🦢	beside the Donalsonville. Corrie for learn drum in public and who	
	Donales will be the first of the control of the Land Is train	
Evans Malone	Donals of the conscion.	
Rosen Sullivan	NOTE: This is classified the state of the st	d.
Favel	1 - Mr. Dollar Decause expo	sur
Protter Pele. Room	The state of the s	<u>_</u>
ngram Gandy	MIM: ers (16) 1 - Mr. Sullivan the defense interest of the T	U. i
PR	110 20 1961 TELETIPE UNIT	- e_
08		

Knoned Vernord Derer

ved dereglod ag	a face-fore richer at Jackson, Education poli,
海水の大きが、根本にはなる。 あたくなくませる。 あたくはまだった 生じ は さの後 (楽し) にま まじてまれてい	And the state of the same of t
On Auto 31. 1967, to potume to had	A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH
,但我们的现在一种的特殊的,但我们可能是一种的的对象的。""这个人,我们就是这个人,我们就是这个人。""是一个这样的,这一	The state of the s
	The Filtre British Steem market and a second
von impoced because lead to	A many state and Attended Positioned Indicated
	AN AN CARGOCORY RING.
The the Mandager of Same or management and	All was a second as a second a
ARTHER Condens of Pales of Themes	that the Vational Appealation for the
	e Aled East in U. S. Diotetet Court.
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	The Tellibration elepart resiment.
THE PERSON OF TH	FOR A STATE AND
the first of the same of the s	more and the office of the Close of
the Court choosed the Clore to on ve	
	<u>out the profession of the second of the sec</u>
The state of the s	
Vallatinggo, and	A STATE OF THE STA
na mo andro sur, cost en injunctio	THE PLANE BEFORE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF TH
。	3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
"""",""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""	"女皇的是""祖廷就是是我们的问题,但我们就是我们的一种的人就是我们的人的人,也没有什么一个人,我们可以一点一个人的人,一个人的一个人的一个人,一样的人,一点一
the maker till be excuest on June	AC AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR
The state of the s	

Further developments will be brought to the estention of the

- 1 Ale. Dyron J., Vilito Ropuly Alloraby Contains
- t Acolesant Attorney Conoral Baska Planchall
- 3 Accident Atterney Comprol Mariant J. Piller, Jr.
- 1 Adelotant Attorney Concret J. Vallor Yearley

	The second of th		
The said	v. s. department of justice communications section JUN2 2 1861		Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr.
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED		Mr. Collaban. Mr. Conrad _ Mr. D'Loach. Mr. Evans.
	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	: 2ª	Mr. Malone Mr. Bosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter
	TO DIRECTOR, FBI FREEDOM RIVERS- MISC, Y		Tele. Room
	FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 158264		
	FREEBUS. REBUREAU CALL TONIGHT. NO HUNGER STRIKE IN	PROGRESS	
	AT JACKSON CITY JAIL OR HINDS COUNTY JAIL. ALL PRIS	ONERS EAT	ING.
	RE TWO OTHER INDIVIDUALS WHO MIGHT FILE WRIT OF HABEA	s corpus,	REFER
	TO MY TEL NINE TWENTYEIGHT PM JUNE SIXTEEN, SIXTYONE	WHEREIN	
	THEY ARE IDENTIFIED AS		
	IN AS MUCH AS BOTH WERE RELEASE	ED ON BONI	D منعنششششششششششششششششششششششششششششششششششش
	JUNE NINETEEN SIXTYONE, WOULD APPEAR NO FURTHER ACTIO	N CONTEMP	LATED
	RE WRIT FOR THESE INDIVIDUALS. REC-7	57 . 3	**************************************
	END	<u> 21-3-</u>	12
	WA 1-37 AM OK FBI WA HFL EX- 130 S JUN 28 19)61	
•	TU DISC 50JUL 5 198 97	387	glew
		- 7	

UNITED STATE	s go	2	F		b6 b7C	Tolson Belmont Mohr
Memor	an	3				Callahan Conrad DeLoach
		de det vivenen over mitterielle	•			Evans Malone
то :	Mr. Rose		DATE: J	iii.	2961	Rosen Sullivan Tavel
FROM :			INFORMATION			Trotter Tele. Room Ingram
FROM .			EIN IS UNCLA E 09-22-200:		UC BAW/SAB/	Gandy
SUBJECT:	FREEBUS RM - CR	Freedo	m Rid	lers.	dnise	
by the Centra Jackso by train order This general		ssissippi, Poime, at the I pi, without i prieans, Loui to integrate tly consisted ales and 6 where the related to	on, Mission bus relice Dep lice Dep llinois ncident, siana, to e the ra- of 7 Ne ite fema	issippi, iders ha artment Central The gro Jackso ilroad of gro male les.	telepho d been a at 10:13 Railroad coup had on, Missi lepot at es, 3 Neg	rrested A.M., Depot, traveled ssippi, Jackson. ro
as pol submit	lice department a teletype to escriptions of	nt records we to the Bureau f those invol	re avail contain ved.	able New	orleans olete det	would ails
of 20 were to segreg with to 1921 I partic fails the in teleph	Station WRC, Negroes and vertices and vertices and vertices are represented to the second state of the sec	whites, most in from New Or in Jackson on is broadcast in inway, Washing Washington, rmation conceptator reveal in []	D. C., more of whom the deans to this data dentified to the ton, D. To the death of th	entioned were from Jackson e. In o d one Cl C., as de elephone ombs. A JU 8-742	that a com Califor to test connection air Toom of the Directo check was 15 is a	group rnia, in ibs. e ry
furnis	Section (e information		as teles	honicall 123	y Te
		R	C 23			
ACTION		.1 <u>19</u>	C 23	IUN 28 5	810HTS 191	
ACTION	EX-	119 or information	EC 23 4	UN 28 5	(- 20 BIGHTS 191	hu)
ACTION	None. Fo	119	EC 23 4	IUN 28518	6 - 30 BIOHTS 191	hu

FEDERAL SUREAU OF JEVESTICATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 41961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-23-61

10--05

PM CST LM

b6 b7C

Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Riohr

Mr. Callahan

Mr. Conrad.

Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Evans. Mr. Malone. 111 Rosen

Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter.

Tele. Room

Mr. Ingram

Miss Gandy

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FREEDOM RIDERS- MISC.

FROM SAC NEW ORLEANS /157-NEW/

FREEBUS. RE PHONE CALL JACKSON RA TO BUREAU SIX TWENTYTHREE. FOLLOWING FOUR FR ARRESTED TRAILWAYS BUS TERMINAL, JACKSON, MISS., TWO TWENTYFIVE PM. CST. JUNE TWENTYTHREE. AFTER ENTERING WHITE WAITING ROOM OF TERMINAL FROM STREET. ALL ARRESTED FOR BREACH OF PEACE, SECTION TWO ZERO EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE, MISS. CODE, WHEN FAILED TO MOVE ON WHEN ORDERED BY PD. NO INCIDENTS AT TIME OF ARREST. PD HAD FEW MINUTES ADVANCE NOTICE WHEN NOTIFIED BY PRESS THAT FR WOULD TAKE PLACE. PD ORIGINALLY OF OPINION PRESS ADVISED BY MEDGAR EVERS, NAACP, JACKSON, BUT PD LATER ADVISED PRESS HAD BEEN NOTIFIED BY SOURCE OTHER THAN EVERS. CORE, JACKSON, ADVISED BUAGENT THAT FIRST HE KNEW OF PLAN WAS TWO PM, JUNE TWENTYTHREE, WHEN THE FOUR FR CONTACTED HIM. HE STATED THEY WANTED TO POINT PUBLIC THAT NEGROES OF JACKSON NOT AS COMPLACENT RE FR AS JUN 28 1961 LOCAL AUTHORITIES MIGHT THINK. ADVISED HE CALLED PRESS ADVISING OF PLANS. SAID FR INTENDED TO GO INTO WHITE WAITING ROOM BUS

END PAGE ONE

157-387

6-200

	PAGE TWO	
	TERMINAL TO WAIT FOR NEW ORL	EANS BOUND BUS, LEAVING TWO THIRTY
1	PM AND ANTICIPATED ARREST.	SAYS OTHER SIMILAR ATTEMPTS
1	AT JACKSON ARE CONTEMPLATED	BUT HE ASSURES HE WILL MAKE INFO
	AVAILABLE IN ADVANCE IN FUTU	RE. FR ARRESTED WILL PROBABLY BE
	TRIED JACKSON MUNICIPAL COUR	T, JUNE TWO SIX. FOLLOWING NAMES
	AND DATA ON FR ARRESTED FROM	PD RECORDS COLON
		SILVER CREEK,
	MISS. NM. BORN	SILVER CREEK, MISS.,
		BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR,
	STUDENT TOUGALOO COLLEGE, ME	MBER NAACP.
		SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS,
6	NF, BORN	SAN ANTONIO,
		BROWN EYES, BLACK HAIR, STUDENT
-	TOUGALOO COLLEGE.	
	RAYMOND, MISS. NF. BORN	RAYMOND, MISS.,
		RAYMOND, MISS., BRWON EYES, BLACK HAIR,
	RAYMOND, MISS. NF. BORN	BRWON EYES, BLACK HAIR, TOUGALOO COLLEGE.
	RAYMOND, MISS. NF. BORN	BRWON EYES, BLACK HAIR,
	RAYMOND, MISS. NF. BORN HAS ONE YEAR AT	BRWON EYES, BLACK HAIR, TOUGALOO COLLEGE.
	RAYMOND, MISS. NF, BORN HAS ONE YEAR AT	BRWON EYES, BLACK HAIR, TOUGALOO COLLEGE. NASHVILLE, TENN. NM, BORN

PAGE THREE ----

UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, ADMITS SIT-INS, AND STAND-INS, NASHVILLE,

TENN., MEMBER NAACP,

TOUGALOO COLLEGE IS TOUGALOO

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, TOUGALOO, MISS., LOCATED ABOUT FIVE MILES NORTH OF JACKSON. FOR INFO BUREAU, HINDS COUNTY SO, JACKSON, ADVISED THAT TWO WHITE MALES, FOURTEEN WHITE FEMALES, ONE NEGRO MALE, AND NINE NEGRO FEMALES, FR PRISONERS, NOW CONFINED COUNTY AND CITY JAIL, JACKSON, WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO MSP, PARCHMAN, MISS., NIGHT JUNE TWO THREE BY SO. WILL RETURN EIGHT FR MALE PRISONERS PRESENTLY CONFINED, PARCHMAN, TO BE RELEASED ON BOND SIX TWENTYFOUR. IDENTITIES OF ABOVE FOLLOW BY AIRTEL. FOLLOWING IS SUMMARY AS OF SIX PM, SIX TWENTYTHREE COLON TOTAL ARRESTED ONE FOUR FOUR. OUT ON BOND FORTYFOUR. PAID FINES FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY NINETYSIX.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 12-15 AM OK FBI WA JHA

TU

HINGION CHESTINE

·		FBI Date:	6/23/61	b6 b7C	Mr. Moh Mr. Call Mr. Con Mr. Doe Mr. Doe Mr. Eva Mr. Eva Mr. Kos Mr. Kos Mr. Sull
mit the following in		(Type in plain te	xt or code)		Mr. Tav Mr. Tro
AIRTEL	t				Tele. Ro Mr. Ing
		(Priority	or Method of Mailing)	,	Miss Ga
TON	DIRECTOR, F	BI.			
_	•	100-35588)			
1				1	
core) Racial Ma	TTERS.	O FREEDOM I	POERS. M	1/50	
(OO:NY)		A . I must meetle			/
FREEBUS		THEODINATION COST	THET	. \	
RACIAL MA	TTERS HEI	L INFORMATION CONTA REIN IS UNCLASSIFIE	D		
(00:Mobil		TE 09-22-2009 BY 60		rw	
Atlanta, that thre Washingto	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6	etype 6/20/61 to le, New York and riders had made 6/23/61, for Ta	nd Mobile, wl e reservation	hich advi ns to dep	
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a an Flight 337,	le, New York and riders had made 6/23/61, for Ta	nd Mobile, where reservation allahassee. It is to the contract of the contract	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see.	oart
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai	le, New York and riders had made 6/23/61, for Take are not had reserved, for Atlanta a irport accommode East	nd Mobile, where reservation allahassee. It is to the constant of the constant and Tallahass dations at Tallahass tern Airlines	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse	oart
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a r Flight 337, to test ai	Le, New York and riders had made 5/23/61, for Take and had reserved, for Atlanta a irport accommoders that the above that the above the state of the	nd Mobile, where reservations allahassee. It is and Tallahassed at Tallahass dations at Tallahass tern Airlines we three indi	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals	e.
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai [vised today l reservation ares on Eas	le, New York and riders had made 6/23/61, for Take and had reserved, for Atlanta a common transfer accommon transfer accommon for Flight stern Airlines	nd Mobile, where reservations allahassee. It is and Tallahass dations at Tallahass dations at Tallahass ve three indications. They in Flight 305,	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which	ee.
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai vised today reservation ares on Eas Washington, a.m., This	Le, New York and riders had made 6/23/61, for Trace and had reservated for Atlanta and irport accommode East that the above ons for Flight stern Airlines for flight is school for the stern for the s	nd Mobile, where reservations allahassee. It is and Tallahassed at the tern Airlines we three indications. They provided the Tallahasses of the tern Airlines we three indications. They provided the tern Airlines we or the tern Airlines at the tern Airlines we three indicates at the tern Airlines at the	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at	e.
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai Vised today l reservation ares on Eas Washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Trace and had reserved, for Atlanta a common for Atlanta and the stern Airlines, D. C., for New flight is scheduler and ard the stern standard	nd Mobile, where reservations allahassee. It is and Tallahassed at the tern Airlines we three indications. They provided the Tallahasses of the tern Airlines we three indications. They provided the tern Airlines we or the tern Airlines at the tern Airlines we three indicates at the tern Airlines at the	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New O	ee.
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m.	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai vised today reservation ares on Eas Washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east central st	Le, New York and riders had made 6/23/61, for Trace and had reservated for Atlanta and irport accommode East that the above ons for Flight stern Airlines for flight is school for the stern for the s	nd Mobile, where reservations allahassee. It is and Tallahassed at the tern Airlines we three indications. They provided the Tallahasses of the tern Airlines we three indications. They provided the tern Airlines we or the tern Airlines at the tern Airlines we three indicates at the tern Airlines at the	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at	ee.
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m. three had	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai vised today reservation ares on Eas washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east central st lopen retur This inform	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Take and had reserved at lanta and reserved at the above one for Flight stern Airlines, D. C., for New flight is school tern standard time. I mation was telemation was telematical and reserved at land and reserved	nd Mobile, where reservations allahassee. It is and Tallahasse dations at Tallahass dations at Tallahass ve three indications. They provide the state of the stat	hich advins to deprivate for ida. tern see. allahasse sicket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New Ostated furnished	ee. Orleans all
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m. three had	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai Vised today reservation ares on Eas Washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east central st lopen retur This inform Atlanta and	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Take and had reserved at the above one for Flight stern Airlines, D. C., for New Corleans Of the New Orleans Of the Indian was telemation was telemation was telemation was telemation was telemation of the Indian of the In	nd Mobile, where reservations allahassee. It is and Tallahasse and Tallahass dations at Tallahass tern Airlines we three indications. They is Flight 305, ew Orleans, leduled to state and arrival ephonically if ices. Jacks	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New O stated furnished sonville	ee. Orleans all to the advised
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m. three had Bureau, A by telety 3 - Burea	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai vised today l reservation ares on Eas Washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east l open retur This inform thanta and ope. au	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Take are not need to for Atlanta and reservant accommoders for Atlanta and reservant accommoders for Atlanta and reservant	tions on East and Tallahass dations at Tallahasse tern Airlines we three indicated to stee time and arrived time and arrived time and arrived the stee the time and arrived the stee the time and arrived the stee the stee the time and arrived the stee the s	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New O stated furnished sonville	ee. Orleans all to the advised
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m. three had Bureau, Aby telety 3 - Burea 2 - Atlanta	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai Vised today l reservation ares on Eas Washington, a.m., This tt 1:08 east central st l open retur This inform Atlanta and ope. au ota	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Take are not need to the first the above one for Flight is school to the flight	tions on East and Tallahass dations at Tallahasse tern Airlines we three indicates and Tallahass dations at Tallahass dations da	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New O stated furnished sonville	ee. Orleans all to the advised
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m. three had Bureau, by telety 3 - Burea 2 - Atlanta 2 - New C2 - New Y	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai vised today reservation ares on Eas washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east central st lopen retur This inform thanta and re. au orleans (AM) tork	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Take are not need to the first accommoders of the	tions on East and Tallahass dations at Tallahass tern Airlines ve three ind: 337. They Flight 305, ew Orleans, leduled to state and arrived time and arrived time and arrived three for the state of the	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New O stated furnished sonville	ee. Orleans all to the advised
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m. three had Bureau, Aby telety 3 - Burea 2 - Atlan 2 - New Y 2 - Mobil	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai vised today reservation ares on Eas washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east central st lopen retur This inform thanta and re. au orleans (AM) tork	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Take are not need to the first accommoders of the	tions on East and Tallahass dations at Tallahass tern Airlines ve three ind: 337. They Flight 305, ew Orleans, leduled to state and arrived time and arrived time and arrived three for the state of the	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New O stated furnished sonville	ee. Ito the advised
Atlanta, that thre Washingto The freed Airlines They were Agent, ad cancelled tourist f departed at 11:45 Atlanta a 2:25 p.m. three had Bureau, Aby telety 3 - Burea 2 - Atlanta 2 - New 0 2 - New 1	Jacksonvill e freedom r on, D. C., 6 lom riders a lom riders a Flight 337, to test ai vised today reservation ares on Eas washington, a.m., This t 1:08 east central st lopen retur This inform thanta and re. au orleans (AM) tork	Le, New York and riders had made of 23/61, for Take are not need to the first the above one for Flight is school to the flight	tions on East and Tallahass dations at Tallahass tern Airlines ve three ind: 337. They Flight 305, ew Orleans, leduled to state and arrived time and arrived time and arrived three for the state of the	hich advins to dep Florida. tern see. allahasse s Ticket ividuals purchased which Louisiana op at ive New O stated furnished sonville	ee. Orleans all to the advised

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 3 1961 D Mr. Tolson Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahar Mr. Conrad Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans Mr. Malone Mr. Rosen	h
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.	
TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS NEWARK. NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON FIELD VIA WASHINGTON	
FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 157-264	
FREEBUS. RM. CR. RE NEW ORLEANS TELETYPE JUNE TWENTYONE	
AND NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTYTHREE, SIXTYONE.	
CORE, NEW ORLEANS ADVISED	
TODAY THAT THE FOLLOWING FREEDOM RIDERS ARRIVED NEW ORLEANS	
BY EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT THREE ZERO FIVE FROM WASHINGTON D.C. AT	
TWO TWENTYFIVE PM, TODAY. NEGRO FEMALE.,	
WHZTE FEMALE., AND WHITE FEMALE. IN ADDITION	
TO THE TEN FREEDOM RIDERS FROM CALIFORNIA MENTIONED REFERENCED	p*
TELETYPE WHO ARE ARRIVING TONIGHT FROM CALIFORNIA, THE FOLLOWING WILL	
JOIN THE GROUP AT NEW ORLEANS. WHITE MALE, IS ARRIV-	
ING NEW ORLEANS TEN FORTYFIVE PM TONIGHT VIA DELTA AIRLINES	
FLIGHT NINE ONE FROM NEW YORK. PROBABLY WHITE	
MALE, ARRIVING NEW ORLEANS TEN FIFTYFIVE PH TONIGHT ON CAPITAL	4
AIRLINES FLIGHT SEVEN NINE FROM NEWARK. NEGRO MALE,	
FROM TUCSON, ARIZ., ARRIVING NEW ORLEANS NINE FIFTY AM VIA EASTERN	
AIRLINES FLIGHT TWO ZERO THREE ON JUNE TWENTYFOUR, SIXTYONE,	,
AND NOT JUNE TWENTYTHREE, AS MENTIONED IN REFERENCED AIRTEL.	Y
50JUN 30 1961 97 TWO COPIES WED 157-327 RELAYED TO NY	

5/

PAGE TWO----

b6 b7C

STATES IT IS DEFINITE ALL ABOVE TWENTYONE WILL DEPART NEW ORLEANS FOR JACKSON, MISS., SEVEN TEN AM, JUNE TWENTYFIVE, VIA ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD TRAIN, CITY OF NEW . ORLEANS. LOCAL AUTHORITIES, NEW ORLEANS AND JACKSON ADVISED, AS WELL AS LA. AND MISS. STATE POLICE. NEWARK, WFO, AND NEW-YORK CHECK INDICES, SUTEL NEW ORLEANS AND FOLLOW WITH LETTERHEAD TO BUREAU AND NEW ORLEANS SUITABLE FOR DISEMENATION IF SUBVERSIVE INFORMATION LOCATED ON RIDERS FROM EACH DIVISION. END ACK PLS

8-50 PM OK FBI WA RAM FOR RELAY

NK OK FBI NK HKP

TU DISC

V

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

FBI

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Date: 6/20/61

PLAMN TEXT Transmit the following in _

(Type in plain text or code)

Via _

AIR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO:

___AIRTEL

DIRECTOR, FBI(-95-97032)

FROM:

SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264B)

FREE BUS SUBJECT:

O FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC,

Re Mobile Airtel to Bureau dated 6/12/61.

The following estimated costs were incurred in this division for the week ending 6/10/61:

Regular Hours

Overtime Hours

Agents Clerical 116 746 86 13

Miles Driven 3,383

Other unusual expenses include the following:

Meridian to Montgomery line New Orleans to Jackson line

P

#3-Bureau

2-New Orleans

DIH:dr

(5)

REC-18

b6

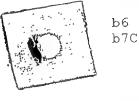
■ JUN 22 1961

C C Wick

Sent 2

Special Agent in Charge

DERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE DMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINE

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 6032

COLORED, TALLAHASSEE, AND ARE

Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Belmont

Mr. Evans,

Mr. Trotter Tele. Room

Miss Gandy.

Mr. Malone Mr. Tavel Mr. Ingram

PM EST MHM TREEDOM RIDERS- MISC. TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC. JACKSONVILLE /157-246/

AT RESIDENCE

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. INTERFAITH GROUP. RETEL TODAY. EIGHT MEMBERS OF GROUP ARRIVED TALLAHASSEE AIRPORT TODAY VIA EASTERN AIRLINES AS SCHEDULED. TWO ADDITIONAL

MEMBERS,	HAVE	BEEN	STAYING
	1		

PRESENTLY THERE AWAITING TRIAL TOMORROW. GROUP ENTERED TERMINAL BUILDING WHERE RESTAURANT HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CLOSED AND TWO WHITE CLERGYMEN ENTERED COLORED MALE RESTROOM. NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND

GROUP LEFT AIRPORT IN PRIVATE CARS.

ADVISED PLANS WERE FOR GROUP TO PROCEED TO MEETING HALL OF INTER-CEVIC COUNCIL FOR MEETING. THEREAFTER THEY ARE TO GO TO BETHEL BARTIST CHURCH, COLORED, AND STAY UNTIL TRIAL COMMENCES AT EIGHT THIRTY AM. JUNE TWENTYTWO NEXT. ENROUTE TO MEETING HALL STOPPED AT CHURCH OF ST. MICHAELS AND ALL ANGELS, PAREN COLORED ENPAREN. FIVE DEPUTY SHERIFFS AND FIVE TALLAHASSEE PD OFFICERS AT AIRPORT ON ARRIVAL AND CLOSELY FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OF GROUP TO PREVENT

INCIDENTS. NO UNUSUAL CROWDS OR ACTIVITIES CONNECTED WITH ARRIVAL

LOCALAUTHORITIES AND CIC COGNIZANT.

JUN 28 1961 insert local first wexx....... last li

FBI END ACK PLS 7-46 PM OK FB I WA WS

50JUL 5 DISCC

REC- 7

6-300V

Approved:

196 Special Agent in Charge

FBI Date: 6/24/61 PLAIN TEXT Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plain text or code) AIRTEL AIRMAIL b6 (Priority or Method of Mailing) b7C FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC TO: DIRECTOR, FBI SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264) FROM: SUBJECT: FREE BUS ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Remytel 6/23/61. On 6/23/61, Sheriff J. ROBERT GILFOY, Hinds County, Jackson, Miss., advised that the following individuals were transferred from Hinds County Jail and the Jackson City Jail, Jackson, Miss. to the Miss. State Penitentiary, Parchman, Miss., 6/23/61: REC- 68 157- 387-3 U.S. SEPT. OF JUSTICE Bureau New Orleans HEH: nhb EX- 130 (5)

Sent

FBI

	Date:	•	b6 b7C
	(Type in plain text o		
	(Priority or	Method of Mailing)	
NO 157-264	<u></u>	·	
			\neg
The and the days have sake over man and upto have east days gap pass	المرا ميون ميد ميدو ميدو ميدو ميدو ميدو ميدو المرا ميدو ميدو المرا ميدو المرا ميدو المرا المرا المرا المرا المرا	not pay and pro and any and two tons ton one and the date and and and also	and this may love days your with days town to
individuals had	24/61, Sheriff GILFOY ad been returned to Jackso	n, Miss. from MSP	, Parchman
Miss. 6/24/61 a	nd each released on \$500	.00 cash appeal b	ond 6/24/6
**************************************	MAN Sente was with man note you may you have been place was glad you day you as you got you and you gay you		
Above	is for information Bure	au.	there done done done done done done done don
Above	is for information Bure	au.	
Above	is for information Bure	au.	destribute data data data data data data data da
Above	is for information Bure	au.	dies dies qual tien das dels aus des pas des
Above	is for information Bure	au.	
Above	is for information Bure	au.	
Above	is for information Bure	au.	
	is for information Bure	au.	

ALL INFORMAT HEREIN IS UN DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FBI

D	ate:
---	------

6/20/61

cansmit the following in _ (Type in plain Incl or code) b6 b7C AIRTEL AIRMAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

FREEDONN RIDERS-

TO:

DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM:

SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246)

SUBJ:

"FREEBUS"

RACIAL MATTERS

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY

RACIAL MATTERS

Re previous Jacksonville teletypes concerning captioned matters.

Enclosed berewith are eight copies of a letterhead memo dated as above concerning the "Freedom Riders" from Daytona Beach, Florida.

Information copies are being furnished to Atlanta, Miami and Tampa in view of their interest in the activities of these "Freedom Riders."

3)- Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM) 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info)

1 - Miami (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info)

1 - Tampa (Enc. 1) (RM) (Info) REC- 23 157-38 7 - Jacksonville

(1-100-7)

(1 - 105 - 66)

(1-157-135)

(1-105-82)

(1-105-68)

WJ:ces (13)

C Q · Wick

Approved: .

TOI XH

11 JUN 21 1961

AGENOY D. 2. ON OSITCH REQ. REC'O ... DATE FORW. _ LO HOW FORW. TU

Tec ola and

2 CC's destroyed

50JUL 5

Per



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer File No.

Jacksonville, Florida June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-22-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

"Freedom Riders" (Daytona Beach Group)

white female;

colored female;

colored female;

colored male;

colored male;

A group of eighteen "Freedom Riders" from
Washington, D. C., arrived at the Greyhound Bus Terminal
a few minutes after the arrival of the Daytona Beach
Group. A number of police officers and news men were on
hand to meet these groups. Aside from these individuals
there was no unusual crowd at the bus station; however,
a member of the Florida Ku Klux Klan, was present
as an observer.

ENCLOSURE 157-387-380

"Freedom Riders" (Daytona Beach Group)

Both of these	groups were met by	
local NAACP member, and	NAACP I	nember and fla
attornev.		AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

The members of both groups used the restrooms and restaurant facilities at the terminal on an integrated basis and no incident occurred.

The Daytona Beach Group departed Jacksonville via Greyhound bus at 8:27 a.m., June 15, 1961, en route to Tallahassee, Florida. A rest stop was made at Lake City, Florida, where the group tested restroom and restaurant facilities and no incidents resulted.

The group arrived at Tallahassee, Florida, at 12:40 p.m. on the same date and had lunch in what had formerly been the all white dining room at the Greyhound Bus Terminal, and no incidents occurred. The group was joined at the Greyhound Bus Station by colored, Tallahassee, Florida, who accompanied the group to the Trailways Bus Station in Tallahassee where tickets were purchased for Thomasville, Georgia. They departed Tallahassee, Florida, via Trailways bus at 2:00 p.m. They subsequently returned from Thomasville by Trailways bus, arriving at 3:50 p.m.

TAMANASSEE
This group left Daytona Beach, Florida, via
Greyhound bus at 9:30 a.m. on June 16, 1961, and proceeded
to Gainesville, Florida, where they arrived at 12:54 p.m.
on the same date. They tested the bus terminal restroom
and restaurant facilities at Gainesville, Florida, without
incident and thereafter departed from Gainesville for
Ocala, Florida, by Greyhound bus.

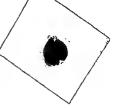
They arrived at Ocala, Florida, at 2:19 p.m. on June 16, 1961, where they tested the bus terminal facilities and were served in the restaurant without incident. However, 25 to 30 spectators gathered and observed the group.

The Daytona Beach Group boarded a Greyhound bus for Tampa, Florida, and departed Ocala, Florida, at 4:28 p.m. on June 16, 1961.

"Freedom Riders"
(Daytona Beach Group)

The above information was discussed on a continuing basis with Military Intelligence (CIC), Jacksonville, Florida, and local authorities in each city through which the group passed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



FB:

Date: 6/21/61 Transmit the following in _ (Type in plain text or code) AIRTEL AIR MAIL Via b6 (Priority or Method of Mailing) b7C ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED TO: DIRECTOR, FBI HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264) FROM: FREEDOM RIOERS- MISC. FREEBUS SUBJECT: RM; CR Remytel 6/9/61 regarding complaint and motion for temporary injunction filed with U. S. District Court, SDM. USDC, SDM, Jackson, 6/21/61, Miss., advised that on that date an order was filed signed by U. S. Circuit Judge ELBERT P. TUTTLE, 5th Circuit, New Orleans, La., designating himself, U. S. District Judge CLAUDE CLAYTON, NDM, and U. S. District Judge SIDNEY C. MIZE, SDM, to constitute a three-gudge court to hear and determine this application for temporary injunction at the U.S. District Courtroom, Jackson, Miss., 9:30 a.m., Monday, 7/10/61. Bureau New Orleans HEH:dfs (4)REC- 94

Sent

C C & Wick

ecial Agent in Charge

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT PLAIN TEXT Mr. Sullivan Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Tav	FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56) F B.I	Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans
Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT (Type in plain text or code) AIR MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing) TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED PART 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UN BAN/SAB/STW FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) SUBJECT: FREEBUS FOR information of the Bureau and indicated offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHEN KING of Atlanta, Ga. and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH H. JACKSON of Chicago President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday school auxiliary, therefore, were interviewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating	Date: 6/22/61	Mr. Malone
Vig AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Phority or Method of Mailing) TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) SUBJECT: FREEBUS FOR information of the Bureau and indicated offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta, Ga., and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH H. TACKSON of Chicago, President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday School auxiliary, therefore, were interwiewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating	Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT	Mr. Sullivan
TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) SUBJECT: FREEBUS FREEDOM RIDERS MISCONDERS	(Type in plain text or code)	Mr. Trotter
TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) SUBJECT: FREEBUS For information of the Bureau and indicated offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST IEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta, Ga., and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH H. TACKSON of Chicago President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday school auxiliary, therefore, were interviewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating	Vig AIRTEL AIR MAIL	Tele. Room
TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED PARE 09-25-2009 EY 60324 UN FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) SUBJECT: FREEBUS FOR information of the Bureau and indicated offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHERY KING of Atlanta, Ga., and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH H. JACKSON of Chicago, President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday school auxiliary, therefore, were interviewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating		Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) SUBJECT: FREEBUS For information of the Bureau and indicated offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta, Ga., and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH HATACKSON of Chicago President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday School auxiliary, therefore, were interviewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating		
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (157-85) SUBJECT: FREEDUS FOR information of the Bureau and indicated offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Fost Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta, Ga., and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH H. JACKSON of Chicago Fresident of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday School auxiliary, therefore, were interviewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating	TO : DIRECTOR, FBI HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	
For information of the Bureau and indicated offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta, Ga., and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH HATACKSON of Chicago President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday school auxiliary, therefore, were interviewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating	FROM : SAC. ST. LOUIS (157-85)	BAW/SAB/SIW
offices the following information contained in news article captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREEDOM RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta, Ga., and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH H. TACKSON of Chicago President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice president at large of Sunday school auxiliary, therefore, were interviewed 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. Both were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs of both accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended the Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned the value of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the purpose of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of all facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad or air terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humiliating	SUBJECT: FREEBUS FREEDAM RIOTRES MISE	
	offices the following information contained in news are captioned, "TWO NEGRO BAPTIST LEADERS DISAGREE ON FREE RIDERS", appearing in 6/21/61 edition of St. Louis Post Dispatch, Page 3A: Reverend Dr. MARTIN LUTHER KING of Atlanta, and Reverend Dr. JOSEPH H. TACKSON of Chicago, Preside the National Baptist Convention, Inc., and vice preside at large of Sunday school auxiliary, therefore, were in 6/21/61 re merits of Freedom Riders' current efforts. were in SL for convention of Sunday school auxiliary of National Baptist Convention, 6/20-25/61. Photographs accompanied the article. Reverend Dr. KING defended to Freedom Riders while Reverend Dr. JACKSON questioned to of their campaign. Reverend Dr. KING told a reporter that "the of the Freedom Riders is to bring about integration of facilities and to be able to arrive at a bus, railroad terminal unmolested and without undergoing any humilia	ent of lent lent lent lent lent lent lent lent
	1 - St. Louis 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1961
1 - Chicago (Info) 1 - St. Louis 12 11 12 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Control of the state of the sta	a glas
1 - Chicago (Info) 1 - St. Louis (2) CRO:mat (6) C. C. Wick C. C. Wick C. C. Wick	50 JUL 5 1961 97	
1 - Chicago (Info) 1 - St. Louis CRO:mat (6) C. C. Wick C. C. Wi	Approved: Special Agent in Charge Sent M Per	

SL 157-85

He said he believed Negroes should continue to test segregated transportation facilities until their goal is achieved, though faced with the prospect of an indefinite period of arrest.

He further stated ICC had been asked to issue an order reaffirming the prohibition against segregation at transportation terminals. Remarked "Once that comes, it will clear the matter up once and for all."

Reverend Dr. JACKSON emphasized he was not "condemning the Freedom Riders, but said "my approach would be different."

"Having lived in Mississippi," he said at a press conference, "Timow that Negroes going to jail won't touch the conscience of the segregationists. Their moral sensitivity is not that tender."

The Reve Dr. JACKSON said that "where the laws of a state are in conflict with federal law, the state must obey the federal law.

"But this conflict must be corrected by the agencies of law, by the courts, and by the Federal Government itself. In making protest, I would make sure I was acting in harmony with the law."

PH 100-45748

TERESA F. RHOADS, housewife, born 2/5/08 in Massachusetts, voted from 131 West Walnut Lane. full, from
The above individuals are undoubtedly
On 6/20/61, IC checked the records of the Philadelphia Credit Bureau, Inc., and the Philadelphia Police Department, and could locate no record on the above individuals.
The indices of the Philadelphia Office contain no identifiable references to any of the above individuals.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 2 1961

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-22-61 5--25

PM CST SAS

TØ DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC. NEW ORLEANS /157-264/ 1P

b6 b7C

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Mohr

Mr. Belmont

Mr. Callahan

Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans

Sullivor dr. Tovel Mr. Trotter.

Tele. Libert

Mr. Ingrem

Miss Gandy

FREEBUS. ALL NINE FR ARRESTED TRAILWAYS TERMINAL, JACKSON, JUNE

TWENTYONE, TRIED AND CONVICTED JACKSON MUNICIPAL COURT, JUNE

TWENTYTWO, FOR VIOLATION S. TWO ZERO EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE, MISS.

CODE. ALL SENTENCED FOUR MONTHS JAIL AND TWO HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE.

NO INCIDENTS AT TRIAL. NO FR ARRESTED OR RELEASED BOND OR PAID

FINE STACE JUNE TWENTYONE SUMMARY. FOLLOWING IS SUMMARY AS OF

FOUR PM. JUNE TWENTYTWO - TOTAL ARRESTED ONE HUNDRED FORTY.

BOND FORTYFOUR. PAID FINES FOUR. NET IN CUSTODY NINETYTWO. ALL

FREPRISONERS EATING AT JACKSON CITY JAIL AND HINDS COUNTY JAIL.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 7-29 PM OK FBI WA WS.

T DIS

REG-7 /57-387.

5 JUN 28 1961

नुसार है। यह है। इस है।

मिल हुई है।

151-387 6-2000

001

66 JUN 301961 WT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tols Mr. Belmont.

Mr. Mohr_

Mr. Callahan. Mr. Conrad ..

Mr. DeLoach. Mr. Evans.

Mr. Malone Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan

Mr. Tavel. Mr. Trotter..

Tele. Room.

Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

URGENT

6-23-61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

4-25 AM EST WH

DIRECTOR. FBI

FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE //157-246//

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. INTERFAITH GROUP. FIVE RIDERS DEPARTED JACKSONVILLE ON EAL FLT. EIGHT FOUR TWO AT ONE ZERO FIVE A.M. THIS DATE. DESTINATION OF TWO IS W.D.C. AND DESTINATION OF REMAINING IS NEWARK. FIVE RIDERS SCHEDULED TO DEPART ON NAL FLT. ONE ONE FOUR AT ONE FIVE ZERO A.M., DESTINATION N.Y. STILL IN JK AS PLANE IS BEING DELAYED BECAUSE OF WEATHER. DEPARTURE TIME OF FLT. ONE ONE FOUR IS NOW FIVE THREE ZERO A.M. THIS DATE. THERE ARE NO SEGREGATED FACILITIES AT JK AIRPORT. NOINCIDENTS OCCURRED.

END AND ACK PLS

5-28 AM OK FBI WA ELR

TUDISC

19. III 65 8 82 mg

REC'S - CIV RIGHTS

REC-7

JUN 28 1961

66 JUN 30 1961

6 - 20m

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10		Tolson
HAMEDO OF AFRICA		Belmont Mohr
UNITED STATES GO		Callahan
Memorar		b6 DeLoach_
IVICITUIUI	1	b7C Evans
manage	\ -	Malone
Mr. Dogon (Out	n.m. Tuno 91 1061	Rosen ——— Sullivan ——
TO : Mr. Rosen	DATE: June 21, 1961	Tavel
A	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	Trotter
	EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	Tele. Room Ingram
FROM :	ATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/ST	W Gandy
	DOM RIDERS- MISC.	l
SUBJECT: FREEBUS	7011 11001	1 1
ASAC Joseph Sylvester of	the New Orleans Office has fur	nished
the following information:		
die following finol mation.		
The attorney for	one of the fre	
riders arrested at Jackson, Mississ	sippi, $6/2/61$, filed a petition for	r a
writ of habeas corpus before the U.		
Biloxi, Mississippi, this morning b		
determine if the writ should be issu		were
presented by Attorney	from New York.	
The city of Jackson, Miss	sissippi, was represented at the	hearing
by Jack Travis, City Prosecuting A		stant to Travi
of outing 11 and	and and and	beam to little
The state of the s		
Briefly the arguments pre-	sented were as follows.	
Travis contended that the	action was premature in that	
had not exhausted remedies available		
	to to find the board	
	Lin aliant applil bomb for me a gai	
	his client could hope for no assi	
in going to the Mississippi State cou	irts and, therefore the filing of ${f t}$.he
petition in Federal Court was in ord	ler.	Control Section 1911
Judge Mize is taking the a	matter under consideration and v	17111
		IV LLL
render a decision by Tuesday, 6/27	/ 01.	
	onfined in jail in Jackson, Missi	ssippi.
<u> </u>		
	157 387	- 396
JGK:ers	No.	
	REC- 25	
(5) E (L)	F NEC- 23 5 JUN 28 1961	
///		
//		1000
, , <u>,</u>	LX3 IV	TON
1	6	J. 100 100

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INTETTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 3 1961

b6 b7C

EST

WH

Mr. Callohan Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach

Mr. Evaro. Mr. Malone

Idr. Tolson Fig. Belmont

Mr. Mehr

Sullivan Mr. Tavel

Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room_

Mr. Ingram. Miss Gandy.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW TELETYPE

URGENT

6-23-61

DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE //157-246// 1-P

O FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC.

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. GROUP. REMYTEL THIS DATE. REMAINING FIVE RIDERS LEFT .: JACKSONVILLE ON NAL FLIGHT ONE ONE FOUR DESTINATION NEW YORK AT FIVE THIRTY FIVE A.M. NO INCIDENTS OCCURED.

END ANDHAKCK PLSS III . P.

7-22 AM OK FBI WA DA INDIEC ALC'E-CIV RIGHTS

157-387-387

JUN 28 1961

fails . .

6-200

62 JUL 1 1961

6-21

AM

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10	b6	Tolson Belmont
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	b7C	Mohr
		Callahan
Memorandum		DeLoach
		Evans
		Malone Rosen
TO : Mr. Rosen	DATE: 6-15-61	Sullivan
" ARM ~		Tavel Trotter
	L INFORMATION CONTAINED	Tele. Room _
FROM: HE	REIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	Ingram ——— Gandy ———
	TE 09-25-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB <u>/ST</u>	W
SUBJECT: FREEBUS	1 RIDERS- MISC.	1
FREEDOM	, ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1
SAC D K Drown of the	Jacksonville Office advise	ed
that the professional group had		
at 1:07 p.m. (EST). This group		
two male whites, one female Negr		
were met by two local leaders of	the NAACP. These individ	rats
were	who has been active	ın
NAACP affairs, and	n attorney.	
	-estaurant	
	he restaurant on an integrat	
basis without incident. They ha	d been interviewed by news;	paper-
men and stated that they plan to	spend the night at Jackso	nville
and leave on the morning of 6-16	-61 for St. Petersburg, Flo	orida.
Time of their departure is under		
<u>-</u>	•	
	rrived at Lake City, Flori the restroom and restauran	
facilities at Lake City without		
Lake City at 10:08 am. and arriv		
There were about 40 spectators a		
clothesmen and newspapermen. Th		
basis at the lunch counter with		· -
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O		
The Davtona Reach grow	p arrived in Lake City, Fl	orida.
at 9:52 a.m. They departed at 3		
arrived at Tallahassee at 12:40		
and lunch room at Lake City with		
however, that note all of the indi	LY LULATE WERE SERVED AT LAK	e orth
in view of the fact that there was		
counter and she did not have suf	arrent time to wait on al	. L .
PRES.	10 man -2 m-99.4.	had
	nch room at Tallahassee wit	
incident. At 1:20 p.m. they let		
proceeded to the Trailways bus s		
to Thomasville, Georgia. These	individuals are scheduled	to leave
Tallahassee0at(2:15 p.m. and arr	rive at Thomasville around.	3:05 p.m.
Brown is a lerting the Atlanta Of	ffice to this fact.	
Elithia distribution distributi	157 287- 20	X T
CLM What S 47 M 31	37	O (C)
(3) MAN STATE REC	CHEST CONTRACT OF STORIES	
	157-32	Ť
221 1000 PM 1100 PM	1 / 31/80	' '}
331 SEED TOTALINE	Commence of the commence of th	
EE Har a Jana '		97
55 JUL 6 1961 :	ノ く フ ー ろ る	5 /
	13/	•

Memorandum to Mr. Rosen

SAC Brown advised information had also been received that a second section of the professional group was enroute to Jacksonville and was scheduled to arrive on the evening of 6-15-61.

Memorandumb6 b7C TO DATE: Director, FBI 6/16/61 FROM SAC, Philadelphia (100-45748) SUBJECT: FREEBUS C FREEDOM (00 - New Orleans ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED Re Albany airtel 6/5/61. DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW On 6/15/61, Alumni Records Office, University of Pennsylvania, 201 South 34th Street, Philadelphia. Pa. made available the following information to attended the Graduate School of the University of Pennsylvania from working towards At the time he was employed by the The following background data was set out: Address Marital status -Oklahoma City, Okla. Birth data -Height Weight -Hair - Brown Eyes - Blue The indices of the Philadelphia Office contain no identifiable references to EX-116 2 - Bureau (157-373)(RM) 2 - Albany (157-21) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) 2 - Philadelphia (100-45748) RECORDED اود دلد سال MBD:cpc (8)

OCT 27 1961 /mc 300

PH 100-45748

Leads

BHILADELPHIA:

AT STATE COLLEGE, PA.

Will identify and search office indices on Penn State University, 1959-60.

FEDERAL CONTACT OF IN ELITY WILLIAM U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 5 1961

MELLETAYRE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Mr. Collaban Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans Mr. Malone Fra Josen Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
30,
M
7-387-389
JUN 28 1961
and the same of th
W M Carlot V

Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont. Mr. Mohr.

PXXXXXAM JWB URGENT 6-25-61 12-36 AM TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC-S ATLANTA, MOBILE FROM SAC MEMPHS FREEBUS. COMPLAINT OF EXCESSIVE SENTENCING OF AT DONALDSONVILLE, GEORGIA. NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP COUNCIL ADVISED THAT SHE HAS JUST RECEIVED INFO THAT A NEWS ARTICLE APPEARED IN MONTGOMERY. ALA., NEWSPAPER THIS DATE STATING THAT A FORMER FREEDO RIDER, WAS ARRESTED BY LOCAL AUTHORITIES DONALDSONVILLE GA., FOR PUBLIC DRUNK AND GIVEN A ONE YEAR SENTENCE. ARTICLE STATED HAD BEEN PUT OFF L AND N TRAIN BY CONDUCTOR AT DONALDSONVILLE. ADVISED HAS BEEN UNABLE TO CONTACT SHERIFF AT DONALDSONVILLE BY PHONE TO VERIFY ARTICLE. STATES LEFT NASHVILLE ON WEDNESDAY JUNE TWENTYONE. BY L AND N SOUTHWIND ENROUTE HOME ORLANDO, FLA. SHE ASSUMES ARREST OCCURRED ON STATES THAT SHE FEELS THE SENTENCE OF THURSDAY. ONE YEAR IS HARSH FOR PUBLIC DRUNK CHARGE EVEN THOUGH REPORTEDLY PLED GUILTY. SHE BELIEVES EXTREME SENTENCE POSSIBLÉ GIVEN BECAUSE IDENTIFIED AS

PAGE TWO	
TREEDOM RIDER. WAS SPECIFICALLY ASKED IF FURNI	SHING
THE INFORMATION AS CIVIL RIGHTS COMPLAINT. SHE STAT	ED
SHE WAS NOT SINCE SHE DOES NOT KNOW DETAILS SURROUND	ING
RREST. SHE MERELY DESIRED THAT FEDERAL AUTHORITIES	BE
WARE OF SITUATION. SHE STATES SHE IS ATTEMPTING TO) HAVE
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE IN ATLANTA	CHECK ON
THIS SITUATION. PRESENTLY ON BOND FROM JACKSO	on,
ISS., WHERE ARRESTED AS FREEDOM RIDER. ABOVE INFO)
FURNISHED BUREAU ATLANTA AND MOBILE WITH AM COPY TO	NEW
ORLEANS. MEMPHIS TAKING NO FURTHER ACTION UACB.	
N CORRECTION PLS PLEASE INSERT AFTER TO LINE	Paras, P
TROM-SAC, MEMPHIS	
EBDD AND ACK	£13 a
VA 2-43 AM OK FBI WA JHA	
AT OK BXX FBI AT JLB	
N MO OK FBI MO JRB	الما الما الما الما الما الما الما الما
TU E	£ .
TU E	है। इ

	-30 (110	Rev. 12-13-56)	
		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSED b7C	Tolson
A.	,	HEREIN IS UNCLASS FED . 67C DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	Pelmont
	11	FBI	sliahan
7	M		Comrad
\mathcal{F}		Date: 6/20/61	Luch -
	V\	Date: 0/20/01	19_
Tra	nsmit	it the following inPLAIN TEXT	2000
1		(Type in plain text or code)	Sullivan Tavel
Via		TELETYPE URGENT	Mr. Trotter
		(Priority or Method of Latting)	Tele. Room
	i — — –		Mr. Ingram
		TO: DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS, ATLANTA, JACKSONVILLE	NEW-YORK
	•	FROM: SAC, WFO FREEDOM RIDERS-NIISE?	1
		•	
		CORE, RACIAL MATTERS, FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. REMYTE	EL
		TININ ALTERNATION AND A COM-	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
		JUNE NINETEEN LAST.	NATIONAL
		A TO DODM A DUTGED DIDEAU A CENT MODAY DITAR THE THE MODGO	DDECTDENM
		AIRPORT, ADVISED BUREAU AGENT TODAY THAT JULIUS HOBSON	, PRESTDENT
	l	WASHINGTON CHAPTER, CORE, PURCHASED THREE ONE WAY TICK	TETS TO
		THE COLD COMPANY CORDS TO COMPANY THE CAR WAT THE	
		TALLAHASSEE, FLA., IN NAME OF	
*	_		
		ON EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT THREE THRE	EE SEVEN
•	ᆫ		
		DEPARTING AT FIVE FORTYFIVE PM JUNE TWENTY. HOBSON LAT	ER
		CANCELLED WICKERS AND MADE DECEDERATIONS DOD	
		CANCELLED TICKETS AND MADE RESERVATIONS FOR	
,		ON EASTERN AIRLINES FLIGHT THREE THREE SEVEN	TEPARTING
ſ	_ ب		The same of the sa
		NATIONAL AIRPORT FIVE FORTYFIVE PM JUNE TWENTYTHREE NE	TO TX
	A STATE OF THE STA	The Control of the Co	
	ii i	ARRIVE ATLANTA SEVEN FORTYTWO PM, DEPART ATLANTA EIGHT	FIFTYPM
			77
		EASTERN AIRLINE FLIGHT NINE FIVE THREE ARRIVE TALLAHAS	SSEE
		TEN FORTYSIX PM, JUNE TWENTYTHREE NEXT. HOBSON UNAVAIL	ABLE
-		FOR CONTACT TODAY. WFO WILL FOLLOW CLOSELY AND REPORT	DEDTENT
<i>'</i>		of the Administration	TONT THUM
}		DEVELOPMENTS. COPY SENT TO MOBILE BY AIRMAIL.	
*			UN 28 1961
ſ		2-Bureau	/
• }		2-Teletype Unit 112	29/11/
		1-Mobile (By Mail) (AM)	6-30
		1-WFO	
	. ,	(6) (0 0) (5) - 387	
	and the same of	(6) (M) (1)	
1	d Apr	oproved: M Per	
1	ST - 12	Special Agent in Charge	

Did A State	Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans Mr. Walone Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter Tele, Room
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW URGENT 6-24-61 8-53 PM EDST TTS	Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
TO, DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SACS, WASHINGTON FIELD /100-35588/, A	ND NEW
ORLEANS /157-264/	
FROM, SAC, PHILADELPHIA /100-41460/	
FREEBUS. RM. CR. RE WFO TEL TO BUREAU SIX TWENTYFOUR LAST	
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION	IN THE
PAST, ADVISED ON SIX TWENTYTWO LAST THAT ON	
COMMUNIST PARTY OF EASTERN	PENNA.
AND DELAWARE / CPEPD/, STATED THAT	
WAS THEN ON A TRIP TO THE SOUTH WITH THE FREEDOM RIDERS	77503
ALSO ADVISED THAT	
WAS A MEMBER OF THE	CPEPD/.
IS DESCRIBED AS WF.	
	- Age
END AND ACK	-391
WA 9-56 PM OK FBT WA RAC KED-153 JUN 28 1961	1 - 2001
NO OK FBI NO LM	6
TU DISCV	
g .	
50JUN 30 1961 15)-387	WFO

Mr. Tolson____ Mr. Belmont_

Mr. Mohr____ Mr. Callahan

Mr. Conrad.

Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans___

Mr. Malone

Mr. Rosen Mr. Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter

Tele. Room

Mr. Ingram.

Miss Gandy.

U.S. CEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUNE 4 1961

MELEINER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED . HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDERS - MISC.

URGENT

6-24-61

2-30

PM CST JST

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, NEW ORLEANS 157-318

FREEBUS, RM, CR, RE NEW ORLEANS TELETYPES JUNE TWENTY ONE AND TWENTY THREE AND NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTY THREE LAST.

ALL RIDERS IN REFERENCED COMMUNICATIONS PRESENTLY IN NEW

ORLEANS AND DEPARTING ENROUTE JACKSON, MISS. ON CAPTIONED

TRAIN SEVEN TEN AM JUNETWENTY FIVE NEXT, ACCORDING TO

CORE, NEW ORLEANS, WHO SAYS GROUP OF TWENTY ONE

IS NOW COMPLETE. CORRECT NAME OF

100

157-387-392

5 JUN 28 1961

REC- 15

ACK PLS

4-33 PM OK FBI WA RAC

TU DISC

Property of the state of the st

6-96N

50 JUN 30 198 L 87

tederal bureau of investigation u, s, department of justice communications section JUN 2 2 1961

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT \$/22/61 10-20 PM EST MHM

TO DARECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/ 3P

CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. INTERFAITH

GROUP OF FREEDOM RIDERS APPEARED CITY COURT, TALLAHASSEE,

FLA., AT NINE AM TODAY WITH TWO SHERIFFS PATROL CARS
FOLLOWING GROUP FROM BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH TO CITY HALL
WITHOUT INCIDENT. TEN INTERFAITH MEMBERS AND THREE LOCAL

DEFENDANTS REPRESENTED BY ATTORNEYS	_]
MIAMI ATTORNEYS RETAINED BY FLORIDA CIVIL LIBERTIES	
UNION. CITY OF TALLAHASSEE REPRESENTED BY CITY PROSECUTOR	A ST
ED HILL AND CITY ATTORNEY JAMES MESSER. TRIAL PROCEEDED	
BEFORE CITY JUDGE WITHOUT JURY FROM NINE AM UNTIL SIX	287-E
PM WITH NOON RECESS. DEFENSE ATTORNEYS CHALLENGED CONSTI-	1061
PM WITH NOON RECESS. DEFENSE ATTORNEYS CHALLENGED CONSTITUTIONALITY OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY LAW AS WELL AS RIGHT OF	- IN 58 120.
PD TO MAKE ARRESTS OF MEMBERS OF GROUP AT AIR TERMINAL. CH	ARGES
AGAINST LOCAL DEFENDA	NTS,

JUDGE JOHN RUDD FOUND THE TEN MEMBERS OF THE INTERFAITH GROUP

COLORED FEMALE, A TALLAHASSEE MEMBER

END PAGE ONE....

50JUN 30 1981 97

157-387

Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Mr. Ingram
Mriss Gandy

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Mohr

b6

b7C

Mr. Belmont

6-2001

PAGE TWO.... OF CORE GUILTY. TEN MEMBERS INTERFAITH GROUP SENTENCED TO SIXTY DAYS IN JAIL OR FIVE HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE. SENTENCED TO FIVE DAYS IN JAIL, MANDATORY, AND TO PAY A TWO HUNDRED DOLLAR FINE OR SIXTY DAYS. FURTHER WAS REQUIRED BY SENTENCING JUDGE TO SERVE ALL DEFENDANTS HAD BEEN CHARGED WITH UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY AND ADDITIONALLY CHARGED WITH RESISTING ARREST AND INTERFERING WITH POLICE OFFICER. IMMEDIATELY AFTER SENTENCING DEFENSE ATTORNEY REQUESTED LOCAL BONDSMAN TO POST ONE THOUSAND DOLLAR SUPERSEDEAS BONDS FOR EACH OF . ELEVEN CONVICTED PERSONS. BONDS POSTED AND ALL RELEASED DEFENSE ATTORNEYS ANNOUNCED THEY PLAN INCLUDING IMMEDIATE DIRECT APPEAL TO FLORIDA SUPREME COURT. TRIAL TWELVE TO FIFTEEN OFFICERS PATROLLED COURT ROOM AND ADJACENT AREA. NO CROWDS, DEMONSTRATIONS, OR INCIDENTS. FOLLOWING TRIAL INTERFAITH GROUP WITH ATTORNIES AND SEVERAL LOCAL INTEGRATION LEADERS RETURNED TO BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH. TEN MEMBERS OF GROUP HAVE RESERVATIONS NATIONAL AIRLINES END PAGE TWO....

PAGE THREE....

PM TONIGHT FOR JACKSONVILLE WITH CONNECTIONS FOR NEW YORK.

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF DEPARTURE. POLICE OFFICERS AND

DEPUTY SHERIFFS WILL BE STATIONED TERMINAL UNTIL DEPARTURE.

RESTAURANT AT AIR TERMINAL WILL REMAIN CLOSED UNTIL

DEPARTURE. LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND CIC COGNIZANT. LETTERHEAD

MEMO FOLLOWS.

END ACK PLS

11-27 PM OK FBI WA HFL

DISCV

भूमा ५५ मा महिल्ला है।

REC'D - CIV RIGHTS
FBI



Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr. Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLock IX Malone Market - Sullivan Mr. Tavel Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-20-61 1-51 PM EST ESC

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, SACS BIRMINGHAM, MOBILE AND NEW ORLEANS

FROM SAC, ATLANTA /157-232/ 1P

FREEBUS, RM. RE MEMPHIS TEL JUNE EIGHTEEN LAST.

BUS NO. M FIVE THREE FIVE SIX DEPARTED ATLANTA TEMINAL

TWELVE THIRTYFIVE PM TODAY, DUE TO ARRIVE MONTGOMERY, ALA.

FOUR FIFTYFIVE PM. THERE ARE TEN FREEDOM RIDERS

INCLUDING THREE WHITE FEMALES, FOUR NEGRO MALES ONE NEGRO FEMALE

AND TWO WHITE MALES. TWO ARE FROM THE NASHVILLE GROUP MENTIONED

IN RETEL. OF THE

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, IS ABOARD.

SEVERAL UNKNOWN, WHITE MALE HECKLERS OBSERVED AT TERMINAL.

NO ATTEMPT TO USE FACILITIES AND NO VIOLENCE.

MEMO WITH IDENTITIES OF ALL RIDERS FOLLOWS.

END ACK

WA 2-52 PM OK FBI WA RAM

BH OK FBI BH SRP

OK FBI MO LO MO

NO OK FBI NO SDF

TU DISC

VMOV

JUN 28 1961

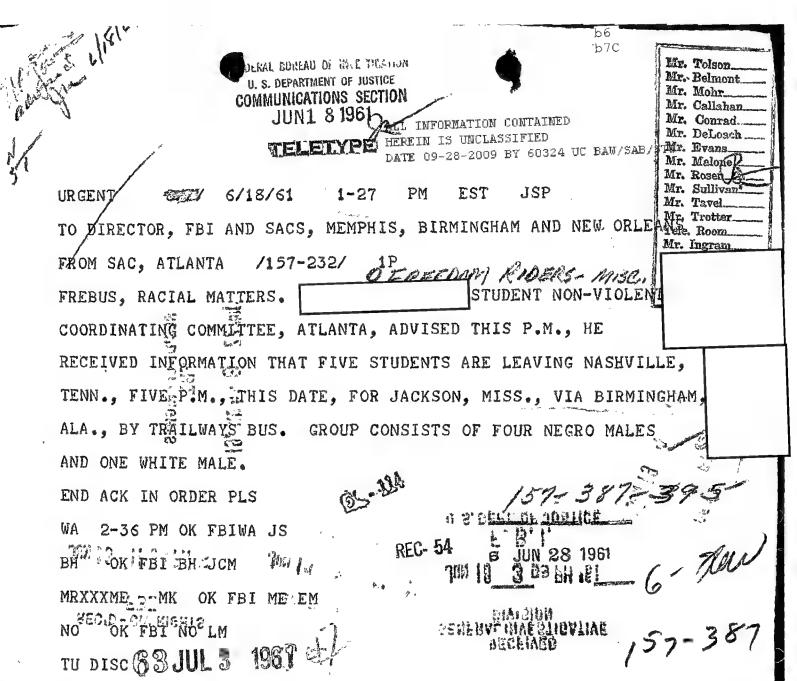
जिन्मित्र हे विकास

157-387-3

REC'S - CIV RIGHTS

6-2001 157-387

50JUN 30 196 N



TITE OF COMPANY
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Cenrad
Elr. DeLpach
Mr. Evans
Mr. Malone
Rich Fosen
Fosen Far. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Koom
Mr. Ingram
Miss Gandy
TITTANIA ALGUMENTA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28/2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT

6-20-61

7-07PM

FREEBUS. RM. RE ATLANTA TEL JUNE TWENTY INSTANT. NINE FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC

MCM

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, NEW ORLEANS

FROM SAC, MOBILE /157-96/

ARRIVED MONTGOMERY, ALA., FIVE ZERO ONE PM THIS DATE VIA GREYHOUND BUS ACCOMPANIED BY OF THE SC GROUP COMPOSED OF FOUR NEGRO MALES. ONE NEGRO FEMALE ONE WHITE MALE AND THREE WHITE FEMALES. MET AT STATION, BY REV. RALPH ABERNATHY AND AN UNKNOWN NEGRO MALE. ADVSIED PRESS SPENDING NIGHT WITH ABERNATHY. MONTGOMERY POLICE COVERED STATION WITH APP-ROXINATELY FIFTY UNIFORM AND PLAIN CLOTHES OFFICERS. SMALL GROUPS OF SPECTATORS PRESENT IN VIEW OF PRIOR PRESS RELEASE AND FORCED TO MOVE AWAY FROM STATION BY POLICE. APPROXIMATELY FIFTY WHITE MALES AND FEMALES GATHERED ACROSS FROM STATION BUT NO ACTIVITY ON THEIR PART . THREE ANNOMONOUS TELEPHONE CALLS RECEIVED BY BUS STATION OFFICIALS THAT BOMBS HAD BEEN PLACED IN STATION POLICE CLEARED AREA IMMEDIATELY AFTER EACH CALL. ADVISED PRESS THAT PLANS NOT DEFINATE BUT GROUP WILL PROBABLY PROCEED TO JACKSON, MISS., JUNE TWENTY ONE OR TWO NEXT. CONTACT HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED WITH HIM AND 5 JUN 28 1961 END PAGE ONE.

631113 103

REC- 54 S JUN 28 II

157-387

6-90W

PAGE TWO. .

HE STATED HE WILL ADVISE FBI AS SOON AS DECISION REACHED. AT SIX FIFT
EEN PM THIS DATE ASST. CHIEF STATED ANNONOMOUS CALL RE
CEIVED BY MONTGOMERY POLICE FROM A YOUNG MALE THAT A BOMB PLACED IN

POST OFFICE SET TO EXPLODE AT SEVEN PM. POST MASTERS, POSTAL IN
SPECTOR AND CUSTODIAL STAFF ADVISED AND POLICE ASSISTING IN SEARCH

BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF ALL DEVELOPEMENTS.

END ACK PLS

WA 9-12 PM OK FBI WA RAM

NO OK FBI NO JC

TU DISC

Fred Z

	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STU FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961 URGENT 6-21-61 12-55 PM LO TO/DIRECTOR FBI /95-9703-2/ AND SACS NEW ORLEANS /157-25	Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Del opch Mr. Eyns Mr. Malone Mr. Malone Mr. Tavel Mr. Tretter Tele. Room Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
	FROM SAC MOBILE /157-96/ 2P	
્યું .	FREEBUS, RM. SOUTHERN	
mise	CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, ADVISED TODAY THAT FOLL	OW-
1	ING PERSONS MEMBER OF FREEDOM RIDE GROUP WHICH DEPARTED	ву
S. W.	TRAILWAYS BUS NO. T DASH TWO NINE FIVE THREE, ELEVEN	in the second se
RIDERS	THIRTYTWO AM FROM MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, EN ROUTE TO JACKS	ON,
6	MISSISSIPPI - MELVIN WHITE, CM, REPLACING	
mo	CM, CM, WM,	1 8 /8 2/ ²⁸
TREEDOM	CM, WF, OF BROOKLY	N,
	N. Y., WF, OF ATLANTA, GEORGIA, AND	
0, [WF, OF BOSTON, MASS., CM, AND	Markey Sungar
	CF. STATED RETURNING	
	ATLANTA BY AIR, LEAVING MONTGOMERY TWO FORTYFIVE PM TODA	Y FOOD
	WITH WF, FREEDOM RIDER WHO PRECEDED ABOVE	Parkers out to the same
	GROUP TO MONTGOMERY. FREEDOM RIDERS GROUP ABOVE TESTED	
	FACILITIES MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA, TRAILWAYS STATION ELEVEN END PAGE ONE L'E'' ME TOUR MARKET STATION ELEVEN ME TOUR MARKET S	387-397
	Jul 22 10 15 M 25 11 59 M 21 01 55 mb	961 7 10 11 21
t	SECRIVED REC'D - CIV RIGHTS BIVE STORM BIVE STORM THE STORM FEET	Propo I
5	OJUN 3 0 1961 47	6 des

PAGE TWO

FIFTEEN AM AND WERE SERVED BY COLORED WAITER. THEY WERE
REQUIRED TO EXHIBIT INTERSTATE TICKETS AND WERE SERVED AS
A GROUP. WHILE THEY WERE LOADING INTO BUS ELEVEN TWENTY
AM, A FIRECRACKER EXPLODED UNDER OR NEAR ANOTHER BUS
APPROXIMATELY THIRTY YARDS AWAY CAUSING SOME EXCITEMENT
BUT NO DAMAGE OR INJURIES. NO OTHER INCIDENTS IN THIS
DEPARTURE. MO NINETYTHREE DASH C PAREN RAC PAREN ADVISED
TODAY THAT TWO MEMBERS US KLANS, KKK INC., SELMA, ALABAMA,
RECENTLY DISCUSSED FORMULATING PLANS TO AMBUSH UNSPECIFIED
FREEDOM RIDERS BUS GENERAL VICINITY OF SELMA ON HIGHWAY,
SPECIFICS OF PLAN BEING TO KILL BUS DRIVER WITH RIFLE
SHOT CAUSING BUS TO WRECK. THIS INFORMATION BEING OFFERED
TO ALABAMA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC

SAFETY, AND TO MONTGOMERY SO AND WILL BE FURNISHED TO SO, DALLAS COUNTY, COVERING SELMA, ALABAMA.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 3-01 PM OK FBI WA JS

NO OK FBI NO SAS

AT OK FBI AT ESC

TUDISCO

CC-MR. ROSEN

b6 b7C

	FEBERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961 Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont Mr. Mohr Mr. Conrad Mr. DeLogol
7	TELETYPE Mr. Margine Mr. Margine
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Mr. Ravel Mr. Trotter Tele. Room Mr. Ingrom Miss Gandy
	URGENT 6/21/61 9-32 AM CST TEK
/	TO DIRECTOR, FBI 495-97032/ AND SAC NEW ORLEANS
	FROM SAC, MOBILE /157-96/ 1 P
	FREEBUS, RM. ADVISED THIS DATE
	GROUP OF NINE FREEDOM RIDERS WHO ARRIVED MONTGOMERY AT
	SIX TWENTY INSTANT PLAN TO DEPART MONTGOMERY FOR JACKSON,
,	MISSISSIPPI, ELEVEN THIRTY AM THIS DATE VIA TRAILWAYS BUS.
	PLAN TO TEST FACILITIES AT TRAILWAYS BUS STATION IN MONTGOMERY
	AND JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI. GROUP CONSISTS OF
	AND BOTH NEGROES, NM,
	NM, NM,
	WM, WF,
	WF. BUREAU AND NEW ORLEANS WILL BE ADVISED BUS NUMBER AND
	ANY CHANGES IN COMPOSITION OF GROUP AFTER DEPARTURE FROM
	MONTG OME'RY.
	END AND ACK IN ORDER PLS REC- 28 157-387-398
	WATER STAN OK FBI WA MSL & JUN 28 1961
	OK FBI NO W FM
	TU DISC
	THE DISC SECRETARE OF SOUND SOUNDS SECRETARED 66 JUN 30 1961
	66 JUN 301961

All a see	Mr. Tolson	
, ·	COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961 Wr. Beimont Mr. Mohr Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad. Mr. Conrad. Mr. DeLoach Mr. DeLoach Mr. DeLoach Mr. Evans Mr. Mglong	N
	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/ SAE/STW Mr. Rosen. Mr. Rosen. Mr. Rosen. Mr. Tavel / Mr. Tavel / Mr. Trotter. Tele. Room. Mr. Ingram	
	URGENT 6-21-61 4-11 PM JA	
	TO DIRECTOR, FBI	_
	FROM SAC, JACKSONVILLE /157-246/	
	CORE, RACIAL MATTERS. FREEBUS, RACIAL MATTERS. INFORMATION	
	RECEIVED FROM EASTERN AIRLINES TICKET AGENT	
	TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, MUNICIPAL, THAT EIGHT MEMBERS	
	OF INTERFAITH GROUP OF FREEDOM RIDERS WHO WERE ARRESTED BY	
	LOCAL AUTHORITIES AT TALLAHASSEE JUNE SIXTEEN LAST AND	
	SUBSEQUENTLY MADE BAIL AND RETURNED NEWARK, NEW JERSEY, JUNE	
	SEVENTEEN LAST, ARE NOW SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE TALLAHASSEE	
	AIRPORT FOUR SEVENTEEN PM EST TODAY ON EAL FLIGHT TWO SEVEN	
•	THREE FROM NEWARK, NEW JERSEY. CHIEF DEPUTY	
	COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, HAS ADVISED HIS DEPARTMENT WILL	
	HAVE FIVE OR SIX DEPUTIES IN TERMINAL UPON ARRIVAL OF GROUP.	£.,
	IN ADDITION, THREE TALLAHASSEE CITY POLICE OFFICERS WILL BE	
	ON DUTY INSIDE TERMINAL WITH TWO ON OUTSIDE. STATES	
	PLANS AS NOW EXIST ARE FOR RESTAURANT TO BE CLOSED PRIOR TO	
	ARRIVAL OF THIS GROUP. STATES DEFINITE PLANS	
	FORMILLATED THAT IT THE AIDDOR DESTANDANT TO OPENED AND	4
	CORRECTION LINE 3 INSERT AS 4TH WORD AIRPORT	1
	from the first of	
r ed	WL 2 1901 4 6- Her	1
5.	Miles 1900 C- North	

157-387

PAGE TWO

FREEDOM RIDERS ATTEMPT TO TEST FACILITIES, THEY WILL BE
REFUSED SERVICE BY THE MANAGEMENT AND REQUESTED TO LEAVE
THE PREMISES. IF THEY REFUSE TO LEAVE FOLLOWING REQUEST
AND THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE IS REQUESTED TO GIVE ASSISTANCE,
ARRESTS WILL BE MADE FOR VIOLATION OF FLORIDA STATUTE
FIVE ZERO NINE POINT ONE FOUR ONE OF THE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT
COMMISSION REGULATIONS, WHICH ACCORDING TO GIVE THE
OWNER OF A RESTAURANT THE RIGHT TO REFUSE ANYONE SERVICE.
FURTHER ADVISES THAT IF THE GROUP ASSEMBLES IN THE
TERMINAL LOBBY FOR AN UNREASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME AND
REFUSES TO MOVE ON WHEN SO ORDERED, THE TALLAHASSEE POLICE
DEPARTMENT MAY ARREST THE GROUP ON CHARGE OF UNLAWFUL
ASSEMBLY. TALLAHASSEE CITY PROSECUTOR ED HILL HAS ADVISED
THE SHERIFFS OFFICE HAS BEEN DESIGNATED TO HANDLE ANY
ARRESTS IN THE RESTAURANT SO THAT A JUDGEMENT MAY ALSO BE
TESTED IN LEON COUNTY COURT AT TALLAHASSEE. HILL STATED
HE HAS BEEN INFORMED BY THAT
ALL

MIAMI ATTORNEYS, HAVE BEEN RETAINED BY THE FLORIDA CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, SEVEN ZERO SIX AINSLEY BUILDING, MIAMI,

PAGE THREE

FLORIDA, TO REPRESENT THE MEMBERS OF THE INTERFAITH GROUPD AT THEIR TRIAL FOR UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY SCHEDULED TO COMMENCE NINE AM, JUNE TWENTY SECOND NEXT, AT TALLAHASSEE. ONE OR MORE OF THESE ATTORNEYS EXPECTED TO BE PRESENT FOR TRIAL. HILL STATED FEELS MIAMI ATTORNEYS FOR THE FLORIDA CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION WILL CONTEST THE RIGHT OF CITY POLICE TO MAKE ARRESTS AT THE AIRPORT TERMINAL WHICH LIES OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS, ALTHOUGH CITY PROPERTY. HILL FEELS DEFENSE LAWYERS WILL ALSO TEST CONSTITUTIONALITY OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY LAW, A MISDEMEANOR. CHIEF OF POLICE STOUTAMIRE ADVISED SUFFICIENT POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO COURT ROOM AND IMMEDIATE OUTSIDE AREA OF CITY HALL TO HANDLE ANY POTENTIAL INCIDENT.

P

END ACK PLS 5-200 PM OK FBIWA DA

y. % 2: -

**				b2 b6 b7C	Mr. B Mr. M Mr. C Mr. C
	· ·	FBI		b7D	Mr. D. Mr. E
	4	Date:	6/20/61	i !	Mr. M Mr. Ro Mr. Su
t the following	g in	(Type in plain text of	or code)		Mr. Ta Mr. Ta
AIR-TEL	Д	IRMAIL-REGIS!		į I	Tele. R Mr. In
			Method of Mailing)		Miss G
		0			1===
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	FREEDOM	KIDERS-	MISE.	
FROM:	SAC, SAN FRANCI	sco (100-249	27)		
FREEBUS				<i>y</i> .	
	Remyairtel 6/14	1/61 and myte	1 6/16/61.		
memorandu	Enclosed herewi	th are six c	opies of le		
	~			╼┑╶┌╾╼┸	
Sources t	Source used to used to used to character			is arty are	
					,
antity 44		airtel of 6/		heduled	appar
ently did	not make the tr	rip to New Or	leans.	144	
	not make the tr	rip to New Or n is classifi	leans.	TIAL Ha	smuch
as it concontinuir	This memorandum tains information of value the disc	rip to New Or n is classifi on from confi	leans. ed <u>CONFIDEN</u> dential inf	TIAL TIME	smuch of co
as it concontinuir	This memorandum tains information of value the disc eness thereof.	rip to New Or n is classifi on from confi closure of wh	leans. ed <u>CONFIDEN</u> dential inf	TIAL TIME	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective	This memorandum tains information value the discenses thereof.	rip to New Or n is classification from confi closure of who OSURE	leans. ed <u>CONFIDEN</u> dential inf	TIAL TIME	smuch of co
as it concontinuineffective	This memorandum tains information was the discenses thereof. ENCL (Encl.6)(AM-RE	rip to New Or a is classifing from confi closure of who OSURE	leans. ed CONFIDEN dential inf ich could j	TIAL TIME	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New Concordance Concor	This memorandum tains information value the discenses thereof.	rip to New Or a is classifing from confi closure of who OSURE	leans. ed CONFIDEN dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New Concontinuing the second seco	This memorandum tains information was the discenses thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-RE) Orleans (Encl.1)(Francisco	rip to New Or is classification from conficient of who confication of whom conficient of whom conficient of whom conficient of the confici	leans. ed CONFIDEN dential inf ich could j	TIAL TIME	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New Concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - San F DAM:hko #	This memorandum tains information was the discenses thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-RE) Orleans (Encl.1)(Francisco	rip to New Or is classification from conficient of who confication of whom conficient of whom conficient of whom conficient of the confici	leans. ed CONFIDEN dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effectives 3 - Burea 1 - New Concontinuing effectives 3 - Burea 1 - San F DAM:hko #	This memorandum tains information of value the discenses thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-RED) (Prancisco (Encl.1)((Encl.6)(AM-RED) (Encl.1)((Encl.6)(AM-RED) (Encl.1)((Encl.6)(AM-RED) (rip to New Or a is classifican from confi- closure of who OSURE EG) AM-REG) REC-	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New 0 1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information tains information with the disconstant the discons thereof. ENCL. ENCL. ENCL. ENCL. Encl.6)(AM-REDICANCE. ENCL. ENC. ENCL. ENCL	rip to New Or in is classifican from conficient of who confication of who could be conficient of who could be conficient of who could be conficient of the could be compared to the could be conficient to the could be compared to the could be compared to the could be conficient t	leans. ed CONFIDEN dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New 0 1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information at the discons thereof. ENCL ENCL ENCL ENCL ENCL Encl.6)(AM-RE Orleans (Encl.1)(Francisco ENCL	rip to New Or is classification from conficient of who confication of who conficient of who confication for the confication of	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New 0 1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information was the disconness thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-REDICAL CONTRACTION	rip to New Ormalis classification from confictoring of who confictoring of who confictoring the confictoring of the confictori	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New 0 1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information was the disconness thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-REDICANCE CONTROPMATION CONTROLLASSIFITATION CONTROLL	is classificant from confictor from confictor of who confictor of the conf	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New 0 1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information was the disconness thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-REDICAL CONTRACTION	rip to New Ormalis classification from confictoring of who confictoring of who confictoring the confictoring of the confictori	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New 0 1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information was the disconness thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-REDICANCE CONTROPMATION CONTROLLASSIFITATION CONTROLL	is classificant from confictor from confictor of who confictor of the conf	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New (1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information was the disconness thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-REDICANCE CONTROPMATION CONTROLLASSIFITATION CONTROLL	is classificant from confictor from confictor of who confictor of the conf	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co
as it concontinuing effective 3 - Burea 1 - New 0 1 - San F DAM: hko # (5)	This memorandum tains information was the disconness thereof. ENCL. (Encl.6)(AM-REDICANCE CONTROPMATION CONTROLLASSIFITATION CONTROLL	is classificant from confictor from confictor of who confictor of the conf	leans. ed CONFIDENT dential inf ich could j	THAT That ormants copardize	smuch of co



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Francisco, California
June 20, 1961

CONTENENTIAL

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY

The "San Francisco Examiner" newspaper of June 20, 1961, contained an article listing the roster of individuals from the San Francisco Bay Area scheduled to depart New Orleans, Louisiana, for Jackson, Mississippi, on June 20, 1961, as Freedom Riders.

Included among those listed were BURON/TEALE, JOSEPH PRATT, LORENZO/TRISS, FRITZ/MUNTEAN, DUNCANYMCCONNELL/and BILL WAGNER.

A source which has furnished reliable information in the past has advised that was a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch, Socialist Workers Farty during the period of February 1959 to May 1960, at which time dropped out of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch due to with some of the members of the branch.

DECLASSIFIED BY SAINCAN

CONTENTAL

The document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FB1. If it the property of the FB1 and is scened to your agency; it and its contents are not to be unfilled outside your agency.

257-387-400 ENCLOSTERE



SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY - SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

A source advised on August 1, 1960, that the San Francisco Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) was formed approximately in the early part of 1938 and the Oakland Branch of the SWP was formed in the latter part of 1938.

A second source advised on October 26, 1959, that the name of the Oakland Branch of the SWP was changed to the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP.

A third source advised on May 1, 1961, that the San Francisco Branch and the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP follow the policies and directives of the National SWP with which they are affiliated.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

APPENDIX PAGE

- F B,I

•		Date:	6/20/61	,	,
smit the following in	1		PLAIN TEXT		
AIRTEL		(Type in plain to	AIR MAIL		• • •
		(Priority	or Method of Mailing)	<i>i</i>
TO:	DIRECTOR, 1	FBI (95 -97032)	ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS UNCL DATE 09-28-200	ASSIFIED	BAW/SAB/ST
FROM:	SAC, NEW OF	RLEANS (157-26			
RE:	FREEBUS RM		A RIDERS		
	Re Mobile a	airtel to Bure	au dated 6/1	2/61.	•
this divis		ing estimated e week ending		ncurred in	a (1866) (1866)
-	'	Regu	lar Hours	Overt:	ime Hours
Agents Clerical		116 61		79	
Miles Driv	ven: 190		e e e		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
· ·	Other unus	ual costs incl	ude the foll	owing:	,
Miss., aft	\$245.07 to ter certain	ll calls on te direct lines	lephone 355- were discont	6387, Jaci inued.	kson,
	\$109.10, N	ew Orleans to	Jackson line	, one weel	k.
3-Bureau 2-New Orle	eans				T. T
DLH/lrs (5)		EX = 107	157 3	87- W	
	0.0.0	797412;REC- 54	D JUN 28 135	1	b
C. C. Wick's	era a)
CC	1.			MIN SA	
N2			704	114 114	11 16 1

Tolson

Mohr ____ Callahan

Conrad _ DeLoach Evans _ Malone _ Rosen _

Sullivan

Tavel ____ Trotter ___ Tele. Room Ingram ___

Gandy

Belmont .

UNITED STATES GOVER MENT

Memorandum

FROM : Mr. Rosen

SUBJECT: FREEBUS

DATE: 6/23/61

Freedom Riders - mise

At 12:48 a.m., ASAC Sylvester, New Orleans, was requested to expedite submission of the daily summary and was instructed that New Orleans should continue to state in the daily summary whether or not any freedom riders are engaging in a hunger strike. Sylvester was also requested to ascertain the identities of the two individuals in addition to who intended to file

individuals in addition to writs of habeas corpus.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

WLM: aeocea
(3)

REC- 66 157-387-402

16 JUN 28 1961

EXII3

6 Jan FLY RIGHTS

157-387

8 JUN 30196**1**

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum



June 26, 1961

b6 b7C

Belmont
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram

Tolson

Gandy

FROM: Mr. Rosen

SUBJECT:

FREEBUS

Freedom Riders - misc

DATE:

It was stated in a radio newscast at 5:30 a.m., 6/26/61 that 24 freedom riders were arrested at Jackson 6/25/61. Information from New Orleans has indicated that only 20 were arrested.

At 5:50 a.m., SAC Maynor was informed of the newscast and asked to verify the number arrested.

At 6:05 a.m., 6/26/61 SAC Maynor advised that information previously furnished the FBI is correct and there definitely were only 20 arrests at Jackson yesterday.

WLM:ers (5) ECS ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 U

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

REC- 66

157-387-4 03

16 JUN 28 1961

6 - HORV

58 JUN 30 1961

157-387

June 20, 1961

TELETYPE

URGENT

ALE INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW.

TO SAC LOS ANGELES

PROPOSED FREEDOM RIDERS TRIP TO JACKSON, MISS., RM. RE LOS ANGELES AIRTEL JUNE SEVENTEEN, SIXTYONE. LOS ANGELES ASCERTAIN IF GROUP BEING SPONSORED BY CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY, IDENTIFY MEMBERS OF GROUP, CHECK INDEX, DETERMINE TRAVEL PLANS. SUTEL NEW ORLEANS. BUREAU ADVISED AIRMAIL.

① - Bureau (AM) 1 - New Orleans JEP:ez (2)

als, der har marme

57-387-TOT RECORDERATE TO 102 64 21

REC'D-CIV RIGHTS

My 367

58 JUN 291961

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 .	b 6	
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	b7C	MohrCallahan
Memorandum		Consad Delfoach Evans Malone
TO : Mr. Belmont	DATE: June 24, 19	
FROM : A. Rosen SUBJECT: FREEBUS	ALL INFORMATION CO HEREIN & UNCLASSIF DATE (1917) B.S.	JADA Handy
Four Negroes were arrested at Jawhen they entered the white waiting room at for a bus to New Orleans and refused to move that the Negroes at Jackson are not complace (CORE) anticipates additional activity of this Since 5/24/61, 144 freedom rider. Forty-four have been released on bond, four fines and 96 remain in custody.	the Trailways bus tere on. They allegedly ent. The Congress of type at Jackson. s have been arrested	rminal to wait wished to prove Racial Equality at Jackson.
Although all freedom riders in the jail are eating, five of those at Mississippi & Mississippi, have engaged in a hunger strike from the other freedom riders. Two of the returned to the group that is eating.	State Penitentiary, Personal Property of the Penitentiary Property of the Penitentiary, Property	archman, ers are separated
one of the hunger Penitentiary, alleges he has not eaten for 21 and weighed 124 1/2 pounds on 6/20/61. The good health and believes he is actually eating 6/23/61 he is on a hunger strike for "the good buses at Jackson are integrated. He said the	e prison doctor state gtold prison of the cause" and to	27 pounds, 6/16/61, s is in son officials on
reportedly received a letter from a against us than anything else - they were sum mobs - but they gave all information on us (a They told that the people in his cell etc.) and I guess you know the rest."	lleging that the FBI ipposed to be protecting it; to t	ng us from the he Jackson police. s (court martials,
We have not furnished Jackson pol- freedom riders although the usual Identificat out upon the receipt of fingerprints. We did freedom rider to whom apparently being prepared concerning letter.	tion Division records not interview refers. A separate;	have been sent the memorandum is
1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. Evans 1 - Mr. Sullivan Left WLM: ers (11) ENCLOSURE COPY	EX-107.	· ·

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

The three freedom riders, who were to proceed from Washington, D. C. to Tallahassee, Florida, on 6/23/61 changed their plans and flew to New Orleans on 6/23/61. CORE, New Orleans, advised that the three freedom riders from Washington, D. C. are joining the freedom riders who have come to New Orleans from Los Angeles and San Francisco California, and Tucson, Arizona. The combined group of 21 will proceed to Jackson, Mississippi, by Illinois Central Railroad train, City of New Orleans, leaving New Orleans 7:10 AM, 6/25/61 and arriving at Jackson, 10:20 AM (CST) 6/25/61, (12:20 PM, Washington time).
The local press at Honolulu, Hawaii, reported on 6/23/61, that sympathizers of the freedom riders will picket when Governor John Patterson of Alabama arrives in Honolulu on 6/24/61. This item was furnished to the paper by John Reinecke, who was convicted under the Smith Act as a Communist Party functionary in Honolulu but whose conviction was reversed by the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in 1958. Reinecke said he will lead the pickets. Third Army Headquarters, Atlanta, has reported that Paul D. Johnson, Lieutenant Governor of Mississippi, has received a letter from Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission which alleges that 2,000 freedom riders coming from New York and Chicago by all means of transportation will appear in all major cities in Mississippi during the week of 7/4/61.
New Orleans Chapter of CORE, has received a letter from CORE, New York, encouraging the picketing on 7/4/61 of the Federal building housing Department of Justice offices and offices of Illinois Central Railroad. said that this is part of a nation-wide plan but discretion rests with individual CORE chapters as to whether picketing will occur in any given locality. doubts that picketing will occur in New Orleans.
A memorandum is being prepared for the information of the Attorney General

پر کاللے 1961 **62** JUL 6

157-387

	FBI		
, -	Date: 6	/22/61	!
mit the following in			
	(Type in plain text of		
AIRTEL		REGULAR MAIL	b6
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	(Priority or 1	Method of Mailing)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 U	C BAW/SAB/STW		/
AO : DIRECTOR, FBI (10	0-225892)		1
			7
FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (15	7-231)	EDOM RIDER	e mise
CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUAL	ITY FREE	EDOM RIVER	3 m / / / / O C
RACIAL MATTERS		e	
·			
Re my airte	1, 6/7/61.		
Enclosed he	rewith for the 1	Bureau are eich	t (ÅÍ
copies of a letterhead m	emo reflecting	results of conta	acts with
of the letterhead memo a	no oleo boing fo	Va. Cop	ies
receiving this communica	tion.	armraned office	5
The contact			Ga.
The contact	S MTCII	were made by	SAS
P	M		Man
		Agency 62 Req. Rec'd Date Form	WI
3)Bureau (1 00-225 892)(Eng	837	Req. Rec'd Date Forw. Co. By F.C.	Constituen OS
Z-Atlanta (157-89)(Enc.2) Z-Birmingham (157-48)(Enc	(Regular mail)	How Forw.	Commission of the Commission o
	(6)	D. "TOTWEIT	Page Lancis and to the state of the state
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Regui	lar mail)	Dy with Cos & phinosomer	TAN-
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Regui 2-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma	(1)	How Forw L/S By Few L/S	A PORT PORT PORT PORT PORT PORT PORT PORT
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Regu: 2-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Memphis(Enc.2)(Regular	(11) ≳mail)	1 ccs 9	Annonemas parte produces and
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Regul 2-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular 2-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airmail 2-New Orleans (157-96)(En	(1) mail) / nc.2)(Airmail)	1 cc org	American south sou
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Regul 2-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular 2-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airmail 2-New Orleans (157-96)(Enc.2)(Airmail 2-Savannah (Enc.2)(Airmai	(1) (mail) (c.2)(Airmail)	1 cc org	Strage of S
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Regul 2-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular 2-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airmail 2-New Orleans (157-96)(Enc. 2-Savannah (Enc.2)(Airmail 2-WFO (100-3588)(Enc.2)(J	(11) (mail) (c.2)(Airmail) (l) (Regular mail)	157-13.87	Stary of
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Reguler-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular- 2-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airmain- 2-New Orleans (157-96)(Enc.2)(Airmain- 2-Savannah (Enc.2)(Airmain- 2-WFO (100-3588)(Enc.2)(Jenew York (Enc.2) (Airmain- 3-Richmond	(1) mail) hc.2)(Airmail) (1) Regular mail)	157-13.87	-406
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Reguler-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airman-Z-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular-Z-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airman-Z-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airman-Z-New Orleans (157-96)(Enc.2)(Airman-Z-WFO (100-3588)(Enc.2)(IZ-New York (Enc.2) (Airman-Z-Memond MJY/bjs	(11) (mail) (c.2)(Airmail) (l) (Regular mail) (ii) REC- 44	157-13.87	-406
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Reguler-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular-Reguler-Memphis (Enc.2)(Airmain 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Airmain 2-New Orleans (157-96)(Enc.2)(Airmain 2-WFO (100-3588)(Enc.2)(Inc.2)((11) (mail) (c.2)(Airmail) (l) (Regular mail) (ii) REC- 44	157-1387 9 JUN 26 1961	-406
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Reguler-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airma 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular-Reguler-Memphis (Enc.2)(Airmain 2-Memphis (Enc.2)(Airmain 2-New Orleans (157-96)(Enc.2)(Airmain 2-WFO (100-3588)(Enc.2)(Inc.2)((11) (mail) (nc.2)(Airmail) (11) (Regular mail) (11) (REC- 44)	157-13.87	-406
2-Charlotte (Enc.2)(Reguler-Knoxville (Enc.2)(Airman-Z-Memphis (Enc.2)(Regular-Z-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airman-Z-Mobile (Enc.2)(Airman-Z-New Orleans (157-96)(Enc.2)(Airman-Z-WFO (100-3588)(Enc.2)(IZ-New York (Enc.2) (Airman-Z-Memond MJY/bjs	(11) (mail) (c.2)(Airmail) (l) (Regular mail) (ii) REC- 44	157-13.87	-406

Special Agent in Charge

File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Richmond, Virginia June 22, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

RE Congress of Racial Equality

On June	12, 1961,	
1961, and planned to s	rom Richmond, Virginia spend the summer in taking part in the "Free	She said
is now engaged in the does not know when or : She said that she has with Congress of Racia are most indefinite. Office of the Federal	business of remodeling if she will take part i not been in contact wi al Equality, and for the She said she would adv Bureau of Investigation part in "Freedom Rides".	n "Freedom Rides". th anyone connected e moment her plans ise the Richmond n should she
Captain Virginia related on J	Police De une 12, 1961, that his	partment, Danville, records indicate
and has Danville Policemployed for some time		aid she has been
	informed that rd with his department:	has the
Date	Charge	Disposition
10/20/51		
10/20/51		
3/19/52		

157-387-406 ENCLOSURE

	L R I
	Date: 6/20/61 b6 b7C
Tra	msmit the following in b7D
	(Type in plain text or code)
Via	AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority or Method of Mailing)
	(1 total) of method of material)
	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
	FROM: SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264) PIOERS-MISC SUBJECT: FREEDOM/RIDE, 1961
	RM: CR
ļ	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
ŀ	Re enclosed memo 6/20/61. DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW
	The source mentioned in letterhead memo was identified by CIC, as
1	and a
	State of Miss. requested that identity not be disclosed outside of the FBI.
	Copies furnished for information Memphis, New York, and Chicago.
1	P
	3)- Bureau (Encs8)NCLOSURE Agency 2 M Agency 2 M Req. Rec'd Req. Rec'd Date Forw.
	1 - New York (Info) (Enc1) How Forw
Ì	1 - Chicago (Info) (Enc1) 1 - New Orleans
	HEH: dfs
	REC-8 157-387-407
- [JUD 22 1961
	C C - Wich O
1	NOD /
a	1111 25 1981 W
	Approved: Special Agent in Charge
	phectat vident in ouarde



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b6 b7C b7D

New Orleans, Louisiana June 20, 1961

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW.

FREEDOM RIDE, 1961

On June 20, 1961, Resident Agent,
CIC, Region IV, 111th CIC Group, Jackson, Mississippi, furnished
the following information:
A source, who requested that his identity be protected
and whose reliability is unknown to CIC, advised a CIC Agent
on June 18, 1961 that on June 15, 1961,
had received a letter
from the Mississippi State Sovereignty Commission stating that
about 2,000 Freedom Riders are expected to arrive in all major
cities of Mississippi during the week of July 4, 1961, using
all modes of transportation. This source advised that this
information had been furnished to the Sovereignty Commission
from informants in New York City and Chicago, Illinois.
had no further information concerning the
shove matter

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FDI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

> ENCLOSURE 157-387-407

_	ATES GOVERNENT			Tolson
то :	Mr. Rosen	1	6-27-61	Evans
FROM : SUBJECT:	FREEBUS O	ALL INFORMATION CONT HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFI DATE 09-28-2009 BY 6	ED 0324 UC BAW/SAB/	Ingram Gandy
furnishe		of the New Orlean		\$
petition the reme Mize has for the	. C. Mize, U. S. In on the basis the edies available to stated that he was	o her in the state will consider the mining whether he	habeas corposed the exhausted a courts. Jupetition fur	us, e <u>La</u> all — udge rther
JGK: vhm (3)	hm			
			6-30	w pa
		1011 1 1 1 1 2 30 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	157-	389-408 29 1961
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	EPT EPT A		
	the first of the second			
OJUL 5	1961 GT	/3	57-387	

	DATE: 6/21/61
Transmit th	ne following in FLAIN TEXT
Via AIRTE	
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI (157-373).
FROM:	SAC, NEW YORK (157-391)
SUBJECT:	FREEBUS (00: MOBILE) FREEDOM RODERS - MISC.
	CP, USA, DOMESTIC ADMINISTRATION MATTERS IS - C (OO:NY)
	ReNYairtel, 6/2/61.
memorandum	Echlosed herewith are 8 copies of a letterhead concerning captioned activity.
	The source mentioned in the enclosed memo is
D - Bureau 1 - Birmin 1 - Mobile 1 - New Yo	rk (100-79303) (CORE) (41)
JTO:ml (13) Approved:	pecial Agent in Charge EX 101 B JUN 22 1961
6390£	AGENCY 12 Oni, Os. of Alpt. (Is ACR) REQ. REC'D DATE FORW. 6/2-7/6/1 HOW FORW. BY ALL: PL 2 cc 5 distroyed JUN 29



GOV

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION New York, New York June 21, 1961

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.
Bureau 157-373
New York 157-391

Re: Freedom Ride, 1961
Racial Matters; Destruction
of Aircraft or Motor Vehicle;
Civil Rights

On June 20, 1961, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Congressman Emanuel Celler was the principal speaker at a rally for the New Freedom Movement in the South, held on June 16, 1961, at the First African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 480 Tompkins Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

This same: source advised that the rally was sponsored by the Brooklyn Chapter of the Congress On Racial Equality.

According to this same source, several Communist Party members were present, but they did not take part in the program, nor did they control or direct the rally.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CONFIDENTIAL

157-381-409

OND, JUN 29 1961

All Constitutions of the Constitution of the C	UNITED S Men		the state of the s			b6 b7C	Tolson
(то :	Mr. Rosen		z: June	23, 1961	,	Malone Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele, Room
	FROM :		HERE	INFORMATION CONTAINS IN IS UNCLASSIFIED 09-28-2009 BY 60324		AB /STW	Ingram Gandy
	subject:	FREEBUS	DATE,		,		
		With restravel from Washi today, ASAC Howe advised that their	ngton, D. C.	shington Field Of	, Florida	to	
		This grows Washington, D. C. to arrive at Tallah	, by Easter		45 p.m.,	6/23/61	
		The Was were changed toda Washington at 11:4 Louisiana. They I 1:08 p. m. and are 2:25 p. m. (Centra at New Orleans ar	y and the thr 5 a. m., 6/ have a stopov scheduled to 1 Standard T	23/61 en route to ver at Atlanta, G arrive in New O ime). Their plan	rs depart New Or eorgia, a rleans at	ted leans, at	
		Atlanta, advised and Washi attempt to determine	New Orlean ngton Field i ine the future	ns, and Jacksonvi instructed New O e plans of this gr	lle have rleans to oup.	been)	A STATE OF THE STA
		FCW:ers (7)	Jow	instructed New O	157-	<u>-3</u> 8 7 2 2 2 2 1 9 6 1	-416
				EX- 703		- WIN	
			35 To E	The state of the s	6'		` .
				3 335 Print			
5.	5 JUL 3	1961	• , • .	A CONTRACTOR			
-	_ 10 W has V	*V V (

PLAIN TEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SACS NEW ORLEANS MEMPHIS CHICAGO. NEW YORK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED. DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

FREEDOM/RIDE NINETEEN SIXTY ONE, RH, CR. OO, NO. RE NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTY LAST AND ENCLOSED LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM. KEEP BUREAU IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ALLEGED ARRIVAL IN MISSISSIPPI OF TWO THOUSAND FREEDOM RIDERS WEEK OF JULY FOUR NEXT. ALERT APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS and sources and be certain to advise any interested offices. FOR INFORMATION. G DASH TWO ADVISED BU UNCONFIRMED REPORT RECEIVED ABOVE FREEDOM RIDERS WOULD CONCENTRATE MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOLS AND PARKS. ALL MISSISSIPPI STATE POLICE ORDERED TO DUTY JULY ONE THROUGH NINE, NEXT. MISSISSIPPI OFFICIALS PIAMECORE, NAACP AND SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE LOCAL HISSISSIPPI AUTHORITIES ALLEGEDLY PLAN ARREST OF USMS OF USED IN MISSISSIPPI DURING THIS PERIOD. NO, ADVISE IF ANY CONFIRMATION OF ABOVE. ACCORDING TO G DASH TWO MOST NATIONAL GUARD UNITS, NORTHERN MISSISSIPPI, HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO SUMMER

allahan CAMP EFFECTIVE JULY TWO NEXT. onrad.

FCV: aeoalo

sen (3)llivan

avel (

otter le. Room SEE NOTE PAGE 2

TELETYPE UNIT L MAILTROOM

NUX et

b6 b7c ∴b7D

Teletype to NO, ME, CG, NY Re: Freedom Ride, 1961

NOTE:

Info received that Miss. State Sovereighty Commission advised that 2,000 freedom riders expected to arrive all major cities of the state week of 7/4/61. Info allegedly received by Sovereighty Commission from informants NYC and CG. Info attributed to G-2 was furnished to SA by advised the source and reliability of this information is unknown.

1961 73 PBL

FEDERAL EUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 8 1961

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-28-61 N 7-37 PM BH

TO SACS NEW ORLEANS MEMPHIS

CHICAGO NEW YORK

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

FREEDOM RIDE NINETEEN SIXTY ONE, RM, CR. OO, NO. RE NEW ORLEANS AIRTEL JUNE TWENTY LAST AND ENCLOSED LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM. KEEP BUREAU IMMEDIATELY ADVISED OF ANY INFORMATION RELATIVE TO ALLEGED ARRIVAL IN MISSISSIPPI OF TWO THOUSAND FREEDOM RIDERS WEEK OF JULY FOUR NEXT. ALERT APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS AND SOURCES AND BE CERTAIN TO ADVISE ANY INTERESTED OFFICES. FOR INFORMATION, G DASH TWO ADVISED BU UNCONFIRMED REPORT RECEIVED ABOVE FREEDOM RIDERS WOULD CONCENTRATE MUNICIPAL SWIMMING POOLS AND PARKS. ALL MISSISSIPPI STATE POLICE ORDERED TO DUTY JULY ONE THROUGH NINE, NEXT. MISSISSIPPI OFFICIALS BLAME CORE, NAACP AND SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. LOCAL MISSISSIPPI AUTHORITIES ALLEGEDLY PLAN ARREST OF USMS IF USED IN MISSISSIPPI DURING THIS PERIOD. NO, ADVISE IF ANY CONFIRMATION OF ABOVE. ACCORDING TO G DASH TWO MOST NATIONAL GUARD UNITS, NORTHERN MISSISSIPPI, HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO SUMMER CAMP EFFECTIVE JULY TWO NEXT.

END ACK PLS

71 82 NO OKI FBI NO JC ME OK FBI ME RLVET

TU GSV

6/28/61

URGENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

TO SAC JACKSONVILLE

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

FREEDOM RIVERS- MISC.

CORE, RM, FREEBUS, RM. REURTEL JUNE THENTY FOUR LAST. IMMEDIATELY ADVISE STATUS OF SUIT REPORTEDLY FILED BY MAIL BY NAACP. RETEL INDICATED ENVELOPE WOULD BE OPENED MONDAY, JUNE TWENTY SIX LAST!

FCW: aeo W.

NOTE:

Retel indicated suit to force integration, Tallahassee, Fla, Airport restaurant reportedly filed by mail 6/23/61. Envelope reportedly unopened since clerk of court on vacation. Deputy clerk of court, Tallahassee, reportedly stated envelope would be opened Monday. Suit to be filed in USDC.

Tolson Belmont Mohr -Callahan Conrad. DeLocch-Evans. Malone Rosen Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele. Room Ingram -

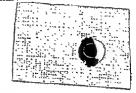
Gandy

TELETYPE UNIT

MAIL ROOM

MO JUN 29 1961





FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 8 1961



TELETYPE

URGENT 6-28-61 7-20 PM BH

TO SAC JACKSONVILLE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FROM DIRECTOR 1

CORE, RM, FREEBUS, RM. REURTEL JUNE TWENTY FOUR LAST. IMMEDIATELY ADVISE STATUS OF SUIT REPORTEDLY FILED BY MAIL BY NAACP. RETEL INDICATED ENVELOPE WOULD BE OPENED MONDAY, JUNE TWENTY SIX LAST.

END ACK PLS

OK FBI JK MHM

TU DSV

13			FBI		
./.			Date:	6/22/61	
		. AIRTEL	Date:		!
smit 1	the following	g in	e in plain text o	or code)	\dashv
	AIRMAIL	. ,,			
			(Priority or l	Method of Mailing)	
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI			
	FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-250)		
	RE:	"FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS	Н	LL INFORMATION CONTAINED EREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324	
		CONGRESS OF RACIAL RACIAL MATTERS		,	
		ReMyAirtel 6/20/6	l, captio	ned as above.	
(Division develops 2-Jackser RHA-beh	n and the Bureat wil	f a lette (SECTION MISC. ing follo 1 be kept	rhead memorandum, TWO, PROFESSIONAL wed by the Jackson	nville
	(5)		C. C	REC- 8	
	C C I	AGENCY Deni, bait C. REO. REC'D DATE FORW. 6/2/16/1 HOW FURW. CC org. unif			
		Y AV	-	/	*

File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Jacksonville, Florida June 22, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAV/SAB/STW

"FREEDOM RIDERS"
(SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

who were among the group of "Freedom Riders" on the Second Section - Professional Group en route via Greyhound Bus from Jacksonville, Florida, to Tampa, Florida, on June 16, 1961, were arrested by the Marion County Sheriff's Office at the Greyhound Bus Station, Ocala, Florida, on that date, and charged with: (1) Failure to obey the lawful order of an officer; (2) Attempting to incite a riot. They all appeared before Judge Lewis O. Myers, Marion County Judges Court, Ocala, on June 16, 1961; bond set at \$500 each charge on each of the above individuals. They were released on bond on that date, with bonds returnable June 21, 1961.

The records of the Marion County Judges Court, Ocala, as checked on June 21, 1961, reflect the above persons were arraigned before Judge Lewis O. Myers, Jr., on that date and all entered pleas of not guilty to the above charges. They were represented by Jacksonville, Florida, attorney. Judge Myers set trial date for all three as July 5, 1961.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

157-387-413



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FÉDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Jacksonville, Florida
June 22, 1961

all information contained Terein is enclassified Pate 09-28-2009 by 60324 UC ban/sab/stw

(SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

HERBER EBENEZER CALLENDER, LESLIE LEE SHITH, and JAMES RICHARD O'CONNOR, who were among the group of "Freedom Riders" on the Second Section - Professional Group en route via Greyhound Bus from Jacksonville, Florida, to Tampe, Florida, on June 16, 1961; were arrested by the Harion County Sheriff's Office at the Greyhound Bus Station, Ocala, Florida, on that Nate, and charged with: (1) Tailure to obey the lawful order of an officer; (2) Attempting to incite a riot. They all appeared before Judge Lewis O. Hyers, Marion County Judges Court, Ocala, on June 16, 1961; bond set at \$500 each charge on each of the above individuals. They were released on bond on that date, with bonds returnable June 21, 1961.

The records of the Marion County Judges Court, Gaala, as checked on June 21, 1961, acflect the above persons were arraigned before Judge Levis O. Myers, Jr., on that date and all entered pleas of not guilty to the above charges. They were represented by Worace Mill, Jacksonville, Florida, attorney. Judge Myers set trial date for all three as July 5, 1961.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is located to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

			b6 b7C
		Date: 6/20/61	D/C
ransmit th	ne following in	PLAIN	
		(Type in plain text or code)	~
'iα	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL	
		(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
	TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	7/
	FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) ALL INFORMATION CONTA	AVED /
	SUBJECT:	"FREEBUS" RACIAL SITUATION; CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY. RACIAL MATTERS.	D V
	matter.	Re previous Jacksonville tels concerning of	captioned MISC.
	section of in the Ja	Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 cold memorandum dated as above concerning the fithe Professional Group of Freedom Riders eksonville Division. One copy of this memorate in the enclosed memorate the source utilized in the enclosed memorate of the Congress of Racial Equality.	first sy while orandum on.
-		The identify of the source was concealed cance where necessary.	only in
OF	3 - Burea 1 - Atlan 1 - Savan 1 - Tampa 1 - WFO (1 - Richm 1 - New Y 1 - Alban 1 - Charl Miami Jacks (1 -	Information contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained in the enclosed memorised with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a description of the contained with CIC and local authorities on a	aily basis.
63.	146 13° 19		



NIOD STATES DEPARTMENT OF USTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Jacksonville, Florida June 20, 1961

b6 b7C

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION ONE, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

A source who is in position to furnish reliable information advised the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 11, 1961, that two groups of "Freedom Riders" would leave Washington, D. C., on June 13, 1961, via Greyhound Bus, making various stops in southern States to determine if bus terminal facilities were integrated. One group reportedly consisted of eighteen clergymen, while the other group, which subsequently separated into two sections, was made up of fourteen professional and union people.

This memorandum will deal only with the first section of the Professional Group of the "Freedom Riders" to arrive in Jacksonville, Florida. Information concerning the second section of the Professional Group and the eighteen clergymen, referred to above, are the subjects of other memoranda.

	The	first	section	n of	the	Prof	essi	ona1	Gro	oup	
arrived.	at the	Greyl	ound B	us St	tatio	on in	Jac	kson	vill	le,	
Florida,	at 1:	07 p.	m. on	June	15,	1961	L, wh	ere	they	wei	re
met by			Nati	onal	Asso	ociat	ion.	for	the	Adva	ince
ment of	Colore	d Peor	le (NA	ACP)	memb	er,	and				
NAACP me					>	•					

This group used the Greyhound Bus Terminal Restaurant on an integrated basis and received very little attention from individuals in the bus terminal.

A number of Police Officers and newsmen were on hand when the group arrived. Aside from these individuals, there was no unusual crowd at the bus station and no incidents occurred.

	advised Detective Lieutenant
	Intelligence Division, Jacksonville, Florida,
Police De	partment, that this group planned to remain in
Jacksonvi	lle until June 16, 1961, and would stay in private
homes in	Jacksonville the night of June 15, 1961.

157-387-414

"FREEDOM RIDERS"
(SECTION ONE, PROFESSIONAL GROUP).

On the morning of June 16, 1961, this group, composed of three white males, two colored males, one white female and one colored female, arrived at the Greyhound Bus Station, Jacksonville, Florida, at approximately 5:50 a.m. They again tested the terminal facilities on an integrated basis and no incidents occurred and no spectators were present.

The Greyhound Bus containing this group departed from Jacksonville, Florida, at 6:15 a.m. on June 16, 1961, enroute to Tampa, Florida.

The bus made a rest stop at Ocala, Florida, at 9:04 a. m., where all members of the group disembarked from the bus and immediately tested the rest room and waiting room facilities.

They then ate at the Greyhound Bus Station Cafeteria and were served without incident. The group departed at 9:26 a.m., for Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of "Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. THE source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the squrce concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahasse, Florida. Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM) 1-Atlantal (Eng. 1) (Info.) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM	with		FBI		
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of reedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. THE Source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. SECOND LEGISLAND LEGIS	· V €′4°		Date:	6/20/61	
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of reedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. THE Source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. SECOND LEGISLAND LEGIS	amit tha fall	ATTOTAL		′ -	
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Eureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. Chr. Call C. 1. Bureau (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM) (RM	ouir the 10110A	/ing inAIRTEL (Type in plain text	or code)	
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Eureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. May Careful Consideration has been given to the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Eureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. May Careful Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. May Careful Court at Tallahassee and Court at Tallahassee. Florida. ACENCY J. May Careful C	ARMAIL		-	!	
FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the fureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACRECT J. Cont. CALL. CO. CR. C.			(Priority or	Method of Mailing)	
FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the fureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACRECT J. Cont. CALL. CO. CR. C.	700.	DIPERMON TOT	···		
RE: "FREEBUS" RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of receded memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of receded memo, and the interfaith Group. CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACRET Jackson Legisland Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACRET Jackson	10:	DIRECTOR, FB1		\mathcal{A}	
RACIAL MATTERS RACIAL MATTERS CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACRECT J. Law. 12.7 CM. ACRECT J. Law. 22.7 CM. ACRECT J. Law.	FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE	(157-246)		
CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders' known as the Interfaith Group. Core utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Eureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. This matter is being closely followed and the Eureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of the form of the form of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassec. Florida. Source the form of th	RE:	"FREEBUS"			
Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Treedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee Florida. Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM) 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) HOW BBW. And CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CAL				HEREIN IS UNCLASSIMIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/	'SAB
Re previous teletypes by Jacksonville Office in captioned matters. Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Treedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee Florida. Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM) 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) HOW BBW. And CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CAL		CONGRESS OF RACTAL		,	
Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court			The second secon		
Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court				, where the same is a second of the same is a second o	
Enclosed herewith are eight copies of letterhead memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY Account Court		Re previous tele	types by J	acksonville Office in	
memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. Court CA. REC. RECT. DATE FORM. 1-Atlantal (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ALL DOING (REC. RECT.) 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) J. C. S. Lungel 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Jacksomythle (2 157, 246) (1 105-66) W: beh Paul 1 1001	caption				•
memo, dated as above, pertaining to the group of Freedom Riders" known as the Interfaith Group. The source utilized in this memorandum is CORE, New York City. Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. Court CA. REC. RECT. DATE FORM. 1-Atlantal (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ALL DOING (REC. RECT.) 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) J. C. S. Lungel 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Jacksomythle (2 157, 246) (1 105-66) W: beh Paul 1 1001		Englaced honomit	h ama aimh:	t coming of letterhood	•
Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. AGENCY 1. CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CALL CAL	memo, da	ted as above, pertain	ing to the	group of Freedom	
Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY 1. DATE FORM. Left 1. Secondary 1. DATE FORM. Left 1. DAT	Wrders	Misa,	arth Group	·	_
Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed in the enclosed memorandum and identity of the source was concealed only in that instance where necessary. This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. AGENCY D. AND COLOR OF THE PORTY OF TALLAND OF THE PORTY OF THE PO		The source utili			
This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. AGENCY 12, Ani, Gair Ch. Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM) 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Charlotte (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Jacksomville (2-15/7246) (1-105-66) WJ:beh		CORE, New	York City	•	
This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. Conjugaty C.R. Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM) 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY MATE FORW. 1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / cc for und 11 JUN 21 961 1-Charlotte (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ:beh					
This matter is being closely followed and the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. AGENCY J., Drig Gair CR. REO. REC'D DATE FORW. (e.p. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ALL PROMISED (REC. 1) (Info.) (RM) POW FORW. (REC. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2-1577246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh					
the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. And CALLY CRO REO. REC'D REO. REC'D DATE FORW. 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ALL PO 1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / ec flex unit 1-Charlotte (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksomville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh			Only in c	nat instance where	
the Bureau will be advised of the disposition of the cases currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. And CALLY CRO REO. REC'D REO. REC'D DATE FORW. 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ALL PO 1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / ec flex unit 1-Charlotte (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksomville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh	-71 × -8	₽a.		les Callanad and	
Currently pending in local court at Tallahassee, Florida. ACENCY J. Out Cair CR REQ. REC'D DATE FORW. 10/27/9/ 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ALL PO 1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / cc deg. Unit 1-Charlotter (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh	the Bur				All.
Bureau (Enc. 28) (RM) 1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) By Add (Part of the Control of the Contro			court at T	allahassee, Florida.	p
J-Atlantal (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ACL DO 1961 1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) Jec by Unit 11 JUN 21 1961 1-Charlotter (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) Jec by Unit 11 JUN 21 1961 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh	(3			Lany OSIACKY	L
1-Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) BY ALL JUN 21 1961 1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / ec fig. Unit 1-Charlotter (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / ec fig. Unit 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh	3 Burea	u (Enc (RM)	DATE FORW.	(1) // 4/2	-
1-Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / cc fig. unif 1-Charlotte (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) / cc fig. unif 1-Richmond (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ:beh	"l-Atlan	ta (Enc. 1) (Info:)	(RM) BY X	JUN 21 1961	
I-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh	l-Savan	nan (Enc. 1) (Info.)	(RM) jec.		
I-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ:beh	1-Richm	ond (Enc. 1) (Info.)	(RM) 2 CC	'5 destroyed	
McAlbany (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2-157-246) (1-105-66) WJ: beh	I-WFO (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM)		REC-8	•
1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2- 157-246) (1- 105-66) WJ: beh	I-New Y	ork (Enc. 1) (Info.)	(RM)		
1-Tampa (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM) 5-Jacksonville (2- 157-246) (1- 105-66) WJ: beh	-Miami	(Enc. 1) (Info.) (R		The same of the sa	
WJ: beh 0 1201 67	1-Tampa	(Enc. 1) (Info.) (R			ő= \
		O VIJUL 5 130 (46)	(T= T09-0	0-1) (1-205)	3 <i>3</i>)
		EX X			

Special Agent in Charge

WK 157-246

All offices should be alert for future "Freedom Rides" throughout the South in view of the fact that the "Florida Times-Union" newspaper has indicated that a second group may come to Florida during the week of June 26, 1961, for the purpose of testing airport facilities at Tallahassee.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTIC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Jacksonville, Florida June 20, 1961

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW (Interfaith Group)

A source, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised the New York Office of the FBI on June 11, 1961, that two groups of "Freedom Riders" would leave Washington, D.C., on June 13, 1961, via Greyhound Bus, making various stops in southern states to determine if bus terminal facilities were integrated. One group reportedly consisted of 18 clergymen, referred to as the Interfaith Group, while the other group, which subsequently split into two sections, was made up of 14 professional and union people.

This memorandum will deal only with the group consisting of 18 clergymen during the time they were in that part of Florida under the jurisdiction of the Jacksonville, Florida, Office of the FBI. Information concerning the group of 14 professional and union people is the subject of other memoranda.

The Interfaith Group entered Florida from Georgia at 6:48 a.m. June 15, 1961, via Greyhound Bus and arrived at Jacksonville, Florida, Greyhound Bus Terminal at 7:34 a.m. The group consisted of 7 white ministers, 7 colored ministers and 4 Jewish Rabbis.

were on hand when the group arrived. Aside from these
individuals, there was no unusual crowd at the bus station.
However, a member of the Florida Ku Klux Klan,
was present as an observer.
The Interfaith Group was met upon arrival by
National Association for the Advancement
of Colored People (NAACP) member and NAACP member
and attorney.

A number of police officers and newsmen

b6 b7C

157-387-415 ENCLOSURE "Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

Members of the group used the rest rooms and restaurant facilities on an integrated basis and no incidents occurred.

This group left Jacksonville for Tallahassee, Florida, at 8:34 a.m. June 15, 1961, by Greyhound Bus. They stopped en route at the Greyhound Bus Terminal, Lake City, Florida, where they used the rest rooms and restaurant on an integrated basis without incident.

The group arrived at the Greyhound Bus Terminal, Tallahassee, Florida, at 12:40 p.m. June 15, 1961, and had lunch in the formerly all-white lunchroom without incident.

The group thereafter traveled to the Tallahassee Airport in private automobiles, where they purchased tickets to New York City via Eastern Airlines.

The Tallahassee Police Department, in anticipation of possible racial disorder, sealed off the airport and permitted only those who had official business to transact to enter the grounds.

Upon attempt to use the facilities of the airport, it was discovered by the group that plumbers were repairing the rest rooms and that the restaurant had been closed allegedly for cleaning. Eight of the group subsequently returned to New York City that afternoon on Eastern Airlines Flight Number 268. The other 10 members of the group indicated their intention to remain at the airport until the facilities were opened to them.

b6 b7C

Tallahassee Klavern, Florida Ku Klux Klan, was observed by members of the Tallahassee Police Department near the Greyhound Bus Station talking to several white individuals during the time this group was in the bus terminal was taken to the police station for questioning and was admonished by the chief of police not to cause any trouble later attempted to enter the airport bus but was turned away by police officers.

"Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

The group remained at the airport until midnight, at which time the police asked the group to leave the airport as it was being closed. The group thereafter went in private automobiles to the Bethel Baptist Church, Tallahassee, where they spent the night. The following morning. June 16.

of the Interfaith Newark, New Jersey, Group, telephonically contacted the Jacksonville Office of the FBI and stated that his group, now composed of 2 Rabbis 3 Negro protestant ministers and 5 white protestant ministers, were then at the Tallahassee Airport. He said they returned to the airport at 7:25 a.m. that date, after first learning the airport restaurant normally opens at 7:00 a.m. found the restaurant still closed and stated that they now intended to remain in the terminal until they could secure service at the restaurant advised that he had just been informed by the Chief of Police, Tallahassee, that he had a town of 50,000 people to protect and could no longer keep his police force at the airport for protection of the said the chief of police had Interfaith Group. returned to Tallahassee with all but two of his men and that in addition there were two Florida State Police Officers in the airport.

Shortly after noon, on June 16, 1961, the 10 members of the Interfaith Group were taken into custody by the Tallahassee Police Department and charged with unlawful assembling. Also arrested on same charge were 3 local individuals, who had joined the group at the airport. All were immediately transported to the Leon County Jail, Tallahassee, and were arraigned by City Judge John Rudd. Bond was fixed at \$500 and all were committed to jail when bond was not posted. The three local individuals arrested were identified as follows:

b6

b7C

colored female,

FLA a APPROX

Tallahassee. Fla

We Intosh, Florida.

"Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

Members of the Interfaith Group arrested were identified as follows:

white male
Patterson, New Jersey.
Newark New Jersey.
Newark New Jersey
colored male
New Britton, Connecticut.
white male
New York New York
white male,
, New York, New York.
white male,
New York, New York.
white male,
New York. New York.
white male,
New York, New York.
white male,
Springfield, New Jersey.
colored male
Springfield, Massachusetts.
AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER
All members of the arrested Interfaith Group
were released from Leon County Jail on June 17, 1961, after posting \$500 bond each.
Poparite door porice orons.
Tallahassee Bondsman, advised he
posted \$500 bonds for each of the jailed Interfaith Group and for two of the local individuals arrested with them on
instructions from Tallahassee minister
and integration leader. reportedly called

"Freedom Riders"
(Interfaith Group)

on instructions	from an individual by the name of
Miami, Florida,	attorney, Telephone Number
Also a	New York Rabbi. reportedly N. /
telephoned	of the
	stian Church, and asked to intercede
for the jailed	Interfaith Group with the Governor of Florida.

The members of the group appeared before Judge John Rudd on the morning of June 17, 1961, and entered not guilty pleas to the charges of unlawful assembly. The trial date was set by Rudd for June 22, 1961, at Tallahassee, Florida.

After leaving the Tallahassee Jail, the group proceeded to the airport, where 8 members booked passage on National Airlines Flight 362, which departed from Tallahassee at approximately 3:35 p.m. June 17, 1961, for Jacksonville, Florida. They changed planes at Jacksonville, Florida, at approximately 4:55 p.m. and proceeded to Newark, New Jersey, by Eastern Airlines Flight 608, which was due to arrive at the Newark Airport at 8:30 p.m. on that date.

		The	2	remaining	members	of	the	Interfai	th Grou	ρ,
namely,					staved	in	Tall	ahassee	in the	وتر عشیصد
company	of									FLA.
-		75		77	10		1		Section 1	A. Commence of the last of the

Governor Farris Bryant of Florida issued the following statement on June 16, 1961, as to his position in regard to the "Freedom Riders":

"Florida has accorded to the Freedom Riders the full protection of her laws. Regardless of cost or convenience, their trip across Florida was made peaceful and without incident. Unfortunately these people were not willing to leave Florida without creating discord and securing attendant publicity. In the last ten minutes of their scheduled stay, they embarked upon a new course designed to make trouble. If not deterred by local authorities they would have succeeded with damage to the poise and dignity of this state. We offer the full protection of the law to all in Florida who seek to pursue lawful purposes, but we issue no licenses granting immunity from arrest to those who violate our laws by their actions. Neither the cause, nor the composition of any group of people frees them from their obligation as citizens."

"Freedom Riders" (Interfaith Group)

The "Florida Times Union" newspaper, Jacksonville, Florida, dated June 18, 1961, contained an article which disclosed that the Congress of Racial Equality had warned that a new team of "Freedom Riders" would come to Tallahassee next week for a second effort to "crack the racial barrier at the airport restaurant."

The above information was discussed on a continuing basis with _______Military Intelligence (CIC), Jacksonville, Florida, and local authorities in the cities through which the group passed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI .. Date: 6/21/61 PLAIN TEXT Transmit the following in _ b7C (Type in plain text or code) AIRTEL (Priority or Method of Mailing) FREEDAM RIDERS - MISC TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-373) SAC, NEW YORK (157-391) FROM: SUBJECT: FREEBUS ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED RACIAL MATTERS HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW (OO:NEW ORLEANS) Chief CHARLES MC LAUGHLIN, Rye, New York Police Department, advised SA on 6/21/61, that an attempt was made to burn a wooden cross on the lawn of the home of PHILIP STERLING, Kirby Lane, Rye, New York, on the evening of 6/19/61. Due to fact cloth on wooden cross was wrapped tightly with wire cloth did not burn well. Remnants of unknown cloth appear to be pieces of bed sheeting and a pajama top. Material being sent to FBI Laboratory for examination by Rye Police. Police believe incident is prank of youths in area but STERLING family prefers to believe incident has deeper significance and is a result of Mrs. STERLING's activities in apartment rental case. Police believe incedent was caused by recent publicity given to who was connected with Freedom BussRiders. REQ. REC'D 3 Bureau (157-373) (Encls. 91NCLOSURE 1-New Orleans (157-264) (Info) (Encl 1-New York (157-391) P DATE FORW. -387-416 JEG:emt (6) C C . Wick.

Approved:

Went in Charge

NY 157-391

Investigation continuing by Rye Police Department and any further information developed will be brought to attention of Bureau.



UNIT D STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No. New York, New York June 21, 1961

> ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 50324 OC BAU/SAB/STV

Re: Freedom Rides
Racial Matters

Chief Charles Mc Laughlin, Rye, New York Police Department, advised on June 21, 1961, that at about 10:30 PM on June 19, 1961, an attempt was made to burn a wooden cross on the lawn of the home of Mr and Mrs. Philip Sterling, Kirby Lane, Rye, New York.

Cross was made out of a six foot length of flooring and cross piece was made from a piece of light wood molding. Cloth was wrapped around the wood and held in place by wire. Material appeared to have been covered with kerosene. Due to fact cloth was wrapped tightly about wood, it did not burn completely.

Mr. Sterling was at home at time of incident. He heard a sound similar to that of a fire cracker and some shouting. He went out of house and saw fire burning on the lawn which he extinguished with a garden hose. He reported that when he got outside, he observed no one in the vicinity and does not recall hearing the sound of an automobile leaving the scene.

a freedom bus which went to Jackson, Mississippi.

He was arrested with group of riders and was fined
\$200,00. Fine was paid has been
living at home since has return from Jackson,

Mississippi and received publicity in local press as
well as the New York City press.

This document contains heither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

b6 b70 Re: Freedom Rides

Mr. and Mrs. Sterling are members of Executive
Board of Rye-Portchester Chapter of National Association for
Advancement of Colored People. Chairman of this chapter,
a Negro recently attempted
a Negro, recently attempted to rent an apartment in the Rye Colony Apartments.
The state of the s
made inomitary has a first to the first to t
advised apartment was available. She then went to the
apartment development and reached
apartment development and was told a previous commitment
for rental had been made. Mrs. Sterling later went
to the same apartment and without previous contact was
able to make immediate rental of an apartment. Based on this legal action was instituted. On June 20, 1961, New York
State Supreme Court ruled north and a state Supreme Court ruled north a state Supreme Court ruled north and a state Supreme Court ruled north
State Supreme Court ruled pertinent legislation passed by
New York State Legislature, not effective until September, 1961.
This of the state
This legislation will enable State Commission
Against Discrimination to take jurisdiction in cases in
multiple houses in which charges are made of discrimination because of race.
그 없다는 이 전에 많아 되었다. 회사 발표한 생각에 전 원생들이 나는 사용을 잃었다. 생각하다 생각하는 사람들은 이 혼수에?

The Sterlings have advised Chief McLaughlin that they are of the opinion that the cross burning incident is a result of the action of Mrs. Sterling with regard to apartment renting activity.

Chief McLaughlin believes that the incident is the action of high school or college students and resulted from publicity given to freedom ride of

Investigation by the Rye Police Department is

UNITED STA	orar		b6 b7c	Tolson Belmont Mohr Callahan Conrad DeLoach Evans Malone Rosen
то :	Mr. Rosen	DATE:	June 19, 1961	Sullivan Tavel Trotter Tele. Room
FROM :	H	ALL INFORMATION CONTAIN MEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED MATE 09-28-2009 BY 6032		· Ingram
3	Phone call from Re Hunger Strike by I Jackson, Mississippi,	reedom Riders in	7150,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
request	of the 3:45 pm and stated that had been made for ce red to be advised whet	at in connection wit ertain inquiries on l	Monday, June 12, 196	er, a
additio Bureau case. address the me	After checking I adviste through this Divisional checks I was unable; however, I stated I had I also advised the Barbard of th	n on Friday, June le to state that it had ad every reason to at memorandum of shall and that if the rtment, to let me k	d definitely cleared believe that this was covering this matter by were unable to loc	making the s the was ate
JRM:m	pd (6)	REC- 8	15-7-387- E JUN 28-1961	417
	JUN 22 & LT 24 IST CE		CONTRACTOR	en la
62 JUI	3 1961	that's	デブーるとフ	*

Director, FBI

FREEDOM/RIDE 1961

racial matters: Destruction of aircnaft or motor vehicles: civil rights

One hundred sixty-four freedom riders have been arrested at Jackson, Mississippi, since May 24, 1961. Fifty-five have been released on bond, four have been released after paying fines, and one has been released without the filing of charges. One hundred four remain in custody.

It has previously been reported that a potition for a writ of habeas corpus was filed in U. S. District Court. Biloxi. Mississippi. by a freedom rider who was errested at Jackson on June 2. 1951. U. S. District Judge S. C. Mize has now-informed attorneys for the netitioner that the netition must be denied because state remedies have not been exhausted. Judge Mice said that he will file a written opinion this week but he is giving further consideration as to whether or not the court should retain jurisdiction until state remedies have been exhausted.

We have been informed that representatives of organizations promoting freedom rides held a meeting at Jackson on June 27, 1961, which was described as a regular weekly meeting of the Freedom Ride Ccordinating Committee. Field Service, Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), New York City, and Reversed Martin Luther. King were said to be the speakers. The meeting reportedly gave-no consideration to discontinuing freedom rides but expressed an intention to continue freedom rides into Jackson, Mississippi, and other unspecified localities. It was said at the meeting that moral pressure is bearing heavily upon the people of Mississippi and the Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee will seek to maintain moral and legal pressure at Jackson. It was also stated that the Committee has bond money available top any convicted Treedom rider who wishes it. 1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. DeLoach 19/ JUN 30 1961. Mr. Evans

JUN 2:8 1961

the

Tolson

Callahan Conrad Malon Rosen

Ingram

Tavel

67 JUN 30 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINER

The Attorney General

After the meeting at Jackson, Reverend Vyatt T. Walker stated at a press conference that upon his release from Minds County Jail on June 27, 1901, he was missing a diamond ring valued at \$275, as well as \$75 in cash. He alleged that some of the money belonged to his wife. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy advised a representative of the press that he will make an immediate investigation of Reverend Valker's complaint. It is noted that Reverend Valker and his wife were arrested as freedom riders at Jackson, Mississippi, on June 21, 1961, and were released on bond on June 27, 1961.

The local press has reported that York, Pennsylvania, representatives of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) will ride on a freedom train from Philadelphia to Washington, D. C., on July 12, 1961. It was stated that this is in connection with the fifty-second annual NAACP convention being held at Philadelphia from July 10 to July 10, 1961, and that the freedom riders will visit their respective Congressmen to press for civil rights legislation.

On June 27, 1961, the Ci-		requested a pre	liminar
investigation into allogations that for	rectom ridore		
were mistreated at the Min	da County Jail. Ja	ckson. Mississi	opi.
		all of	whom
were arrested at Jackson, Mississ	ippi, as freedom z	iders and all of	whom
have been released, were interview	red. They alleged	that	,
practiced noncomparation v			don.
Mississippi, to the Mississippi Sta			
on June 15, 1961. They stated that		had suffered alo	
including being dragged to and from	as de and the man principles before the		
	ring bright viting a	SAME MIST. CIOCH	CD
ripped off at the conitentiary, and I	servá emplacted to	me nee or alize	eth en filip
breakers and electric checkors.			
State of the State		باست به مسجد به ع	رمائي المستدر
The fact that the allegati	owere not confine	i to kinds County	Jou
but extend to the Missingipal State	Penitentiary was d		a tuet Historia
of the Civil I	ights Division by	of the	TOI.
It was pointed out that signed states	ments had been tal	en from	8.
	iff J. Robert Cillo		v had
indicated he would be available late			
was also brought to	attention that any		
	And the second s		

The Attorney Ceneral

Mississippi State Penitentiary will	require prior contact with the Governor
or the person acting for him. The	Covernor and Lieutenant Covernor are
in Monolulu. The Acting Governor	is George Y. Yarborough, President
Pro Tempore of the State Senate.	stated that no further
investigation should be conducted p	ending his review today of the signed
statements taken from	No further
invostigation will be consucted unio	ies specifically requested by the
Dopartment.	

Meriti J. Robert Villoy, Rings County,	
thatacted no though they were I	ifelesa when they were
taken from Jeckson to the penitentiary. It was nec	essary to life them into
the prison van at Jackton and to lift them from the	von at the nonlinether.
It was also necessary to undress them and dress th	om in prison early. Than
paing removed from the prison van at the panicontic	rv. nijerediv
disted that he would not move a muscle and would h	ave to be dragged wherever
ho was taken. The Sheriff denied that the prisoner	to re alused in any
manner and said that his men do not have wrist hire	alters and that no electric
shockers were used in still incarcorated	but Sheriff Gilfov said
that when was released on bend on June 19.	961. he did not indicate
that he had been mistreated in any way.	

Further developments will be reported to the Department promptly.

- 1 Mr. Dyron R. White Deputy Attorney General
- 1 Assistant Attorney General Eurke Marchell
- I Assistant Attorney General Berbert J. Miller, Jr.

CODE

REC 52 RADIOGRAM

URGENT

EX-113

TO ALL SACS

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN THOLASSIFIED
DATE /- 12-50 BYSPIRES

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE), DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS, SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. RM. INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED THAT TO CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGSTHROUGHOUT THE US ON SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ALERT LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN EACH CITY WHERE THERE IS A CHAPTER OF CORE. ALSO ALERT RACIAL INFORMANTS AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY INCIDENTS. ROUTINE DEMONSTRATIONS WITHOUT INCIDENT MAY BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM.

WIM: acoped MP, NK, ME, LR

rederal bureau of investigation u. s. department of justice COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN 2 1 1961

TELETYPE

NOTE:

If radio contact missed, send by deferred teletype.

VIA RADIOGRAM

JUN 2 1 1961

9:52-AM DA

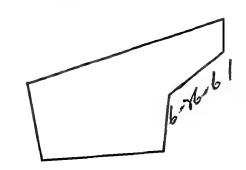
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

MA CO 8 39 AN. APPROVED BY Z

REG. HOLDA

W. Carlo

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE COMMUNICATIONS SECTION JUN2 1 1961



DEFERRED 6-21-61

9-11 PM

JS

TO ALL SACS

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY /CORE/, DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS, SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. RM. INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED THAT CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS THROUGHOUT THE USEON SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ALERT LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN EACH CITY WHERE THERE IS A CHAPTER OF CORE. ALSO ALERT RACIAL INFORMANTS AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY INCIDENTS. ROUTINE DEMONSTRATIONS WITHOUT INCIDENT MAY BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM.

END ACK PLS

MP OK FBI MP RJLL

ME OK FBI ME JWB

LR OK FBI LR BCB

TU ALL DISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNGLASSIFIED
DATE FOR BY SPINGER SEED HOLD

291889

Alexander Santa

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JUN211961
TELETYPE

DEFERRED 6-21-61

8-30 PM

JS

TO ALL SACS

FROM DIRECTOR 1P

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY /CORE/, DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS, SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. RM. INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED THAT CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS THROUGHT THE US ON SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ALERT LOCAL AUTHORITIES IN EACH CITY WHERE THERE IS A CHAPTER OF CORE. ALSO ALERT RACIAL INFORMANTS AND IMMEDIATELY ADVISE BUREAU OF ANY INCIDENTS. ROUTINE DEMONSTRATIONS WITHOUT INCIDENT MAY BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM.

END ACK PLS

CORR LINE FOUR WRD FIVE SHLD BE THROUGHOUT

ACK PLS

OK FBY NK JPT

TU DISC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
BY SQUARE
291829

Jun 26° 5° 29 mil 61

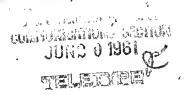
Attached teletype refeats the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE) plans to stage demonstrations at Federal buildings throughout the country on 6/24/61.

This information being furnished to all SACs with instructions that racial informants be alerted and that local authorities in those cities whe rein there are chapters of CORE be notified. This information will be furnished to the Department in the daily metho. INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Tale. Room



18" HA 88

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

URGENT 6-20-61 11-53 AM OFREEDOM FCH IDERS - MISC. Seandy.

TOTAL DIRECTOR, FBI /100-225892/ AND SAC, NEW YORK

FROM SAC, THEMPHIS /157-140/ 1P

FREEBUS. ON JUNE NINETEEN, SIXTYONE, R. L. PATTERSON, JR., EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR, MISSISSIPPI STATE PENITENTYARY, PARCHMAN, MISS., MADE AVAILABLE FOR READING THREE LETTERS RECEIVED AT THE PRISON AND OPENED FOR CENSORSHIP, WHICH HE THOUGHT CONTAINED INFORMATION OF INTEREST TO FBI. JUNE FOURTEEN LETTER FROM

NEW YORK, TO

JAMES FARMER, CORE NATIONAL DIRECTOR, NOW INCARCERATED MSP,
DISCLOSED CORE PLANS TO STAGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FEDERAL BUILDINGS
THROUGHOUT U. S. ON SATURDAY NEXT, JUNE TWENTYFOUR. NO DETAILS
DISCLOSED. ALSO STATES PLANS TO GET FARMER OUT OF JAIL ON
APPEAL BOND BY JULY FIVE NEXT SO CAN PARTICIPATE IN TELETHON
SCHEDULED JULY SEVEN, PRESUMABLY AT NEW YORK. PERTINENT CONTENTS
THIS AND OTHER TWO LETTERS SUMMARIZED IN LETTERHEAD MEMO SUB-

MITTED TODAY.

END AND ACK PLS

1-56 PM OK FBI WA MSL IS THE STEET

ZAKL PLS

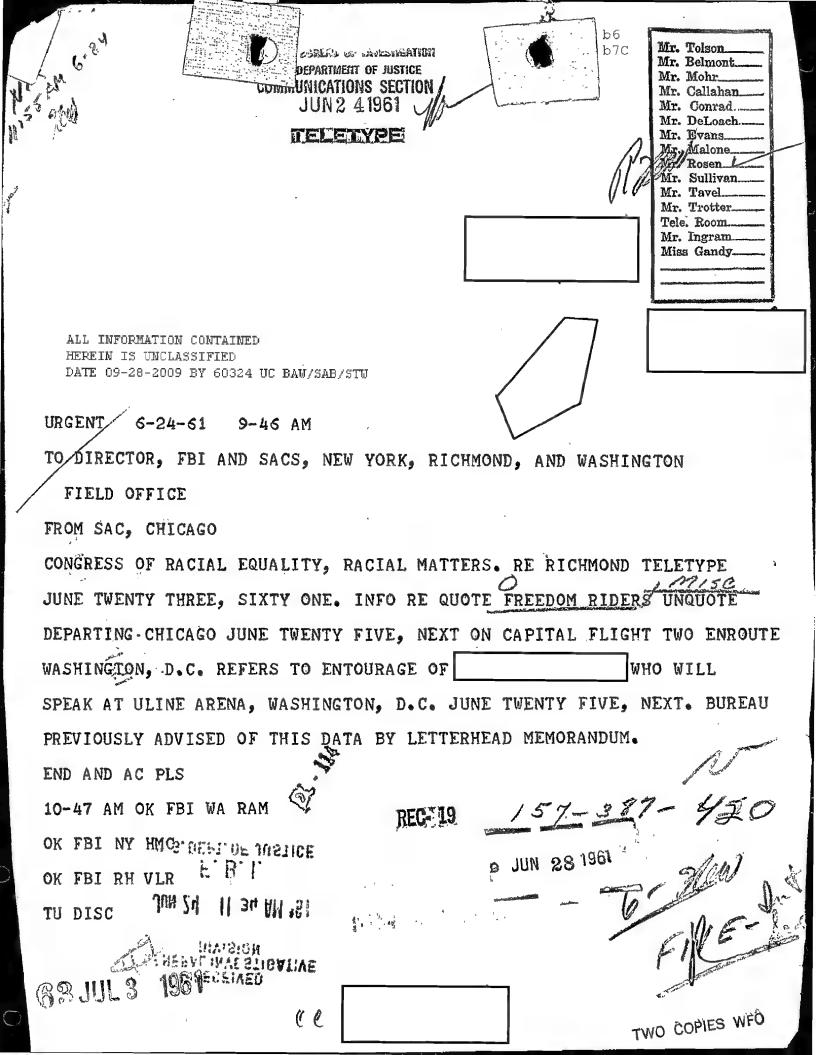
TU DISCO

28

EC- 52

D JUN 27961

LAYED TO XX



The Attornoy General Director, FUI **65247 b**6 b7C FREEDOM AIDE 1961 RACIAL LARABLES: DESTRUCTION OF ARCYALT OR MOTOR VEHICLES: CIVIL MINITE Since May 24, 1961, one hundred chity-four freedom riders have been arrested at Jackson, Missiscippi. Fifty-cight have been rolonsed on bond, four have been released upon the payment of fifted and and one has been released videout the filling of charges. Our herefore ròmain in cusicáv. Congress of Recial Equality (CORE), Jockson, Eliesiscippi, has coviced that the Freedom Rido Coordinating Committee to establishing an exice at Jecteon to provide botter coordination for freedom-ride activities. The office will be exclicit and three others viace identities are not intown to eirad. It has previously been reported that information was received. alleging that two thousand freedom piders planted to averar in cities throughout Illusicalppl Guring the veek of July 4, 1981. It has also been alloyed that describes opposite allow to appear any U.S. Marchels those may 1361 be used in connection with freedom-ride activities desire this neried. D O JUN 2 Colonel I. B. Birdsong, who is in charge of the Mississippl Highway Eafety Pairol, advised on June 28, 1961, that he has recaived no information concerning the alleged freedom ride by two thousand people. Colenel Birdsery remerced, "That is crasy," when naked about rumors that Mississippi officials would arrest U.S. Marchals. He said that he had mutheard any such rumors. BJ TH. D. Merco, Chief of Detectives, Jechson, Missicolppi, bes wate a discreet inquirqually mentaluled that the rumers regarding two Tolson Abstrand freedom riderspriedbly stom from remarks made by Evangolis Mohr. Edily J. Margis who recently hold a meeting at Jackson, hyspissipple by Callahan Conrad. 10 27 AM 15: Del.ogc JIN 29 Evans Malone - Mr. Mohr EX- 105 Rosen - Mr. DeLoach Sullivan RENEFAL INVESTIGATION 19 JUL - Mr. Eyans BECEINED C WLM;ers (14) FINAIL ROOM -TELETYPE UNIT

The Attorney General

Margio said that two thousand or two thousand five hundred freedom ricers would come to Jackson but Chief of Detectives Pierce believes this statement was made purely for the purpose of obtaining publicity. The exact date of the meeting could not be determined but it was indicated that it was hold about two yeeks after the freedom rides started.

Cur sources in New Orleans, including contacts with COTES and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), have no information regarding any mass freedom rides. We have been advised that a creal group of freedom riders will travel from Nachville, Tennessee, to Jackson, Espaissippi, consetime during the weekend of July 1, 1961.

The New Orleans Chapter of COME is planning a demonstration to take place between 10:00 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. on July 5, 1861. There reportedly will be a parade from the St. James A. M.E. Church to the offices of the Illinois Central Mailroad. The marchers will carry placards supporting the freedom riders and demanding that the interstate Commerce Commission order the desegregation of transportation facilities. At least ten members of COME plan to participate and they may be joined by representatives of the Consumers League, the NAACP, Negro fraternal organizations and graduate chapters of Negro college fraternities.

Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington, D. C. Chapter, CONE. advised on June 28, 1991, that three hundred local members of CONE will assemble on the Mall at 11:00 a.m. on July 4, 1961. They will proceed to Judiciary Square, Kitth and E Streets, Northwest, carrying signs protecting the arrest of freedom riders. The protest will be directed against the states rather than the Federal Government.

It was originally planned that a demonstration would be held in front of the interstate Commerce Commission building in Washington, D. C. on July 4, 1981. Mr. Mobson said that this plan was abandoned as it was felt that it would be in poor table to demonstrate in front of a Tederal building. He also said that CORM members believe the Tederal Government

The Afformov General is doing everything in its power to promote racial equality. In this regard he made reference to legal action being taken by the Department of Justico to integrato restaurants in Louisiana. Mr. Mobson commented that he has recommended to national headquarters of CORE that the freedom rides be discontinued because of a chortage of funds and because he feels that CONE has proven that segregation exists in transportation facilities in Mississippi. Alabama and Florida. Ho believes that legal action chould now be taken in these states to effect the integration of transportation facilities. He added that the Washington Chapter of CORE will not enonsor future freedom rides but will devote its activities to housing matters in Washington, D. C. It was further stated by Mr. Hobson that CORE groups throughout the country plan to hold demonstrations on July 4, 1061. It has previously been reported that a suit was filed in U. S. District Court, Tallahasses, Florida, on bahalf of three Negro ministers who sack to integrate the airport restaurant at Tallahapsee. A hearing in this matter has now been scheduled for July 18, 1961, before U. S. District Judge G. Harrold Carswell. The Denartment will be advised promptly of further partinent developments. I - Mr. Byron R. White Deputy Attorney General 1 - Assistant Attorney General Eurke Marshall I - Assistant Attorney General Herbert J. Miller, Jr.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Mr. Vallahan COMMUNICATIONS SECTION b6 Conrad b7C JUN2 61961 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED TELETYPE HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC, Mr. Trotter. Room. ngram.. URGENT 6-26-61 2-51 PM CST DAM landy. TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, MEMPHIS FROM SAC, MEN ORLEANS 157-264 FREEBUS. REMYTEL JUNE TWENTYFOUR. FOLLOWING LETTER DATED JUNE, TWENTYFIVE SIXTYONE ADDRESSED TO AGENT IN CHARGE, JACKSON OFFICE, DEPT. OF JUSTICE, FEDERAL BUILDING, FIFTH FLOOR, JACKSON, MISS., RECEIVED JUNE TWENTYSIX, SIXTYONE - QUOTE DEAR SIR. PAST WEEK I HAVE CONTACTED SHERIFF GILFOY OF HINDS COUNTY, BOTH BY TELEPHONE AND BY LETTER, ON THE PLACEMENT OF FREEDOM RIDERS IN MAXIMUM SECURITY UNITS AT THE STATE PRISON IN PARCHMAN, MISS. CERTAINLY THE PEOPLE TRANSFERRED FROM COUNTY JAIL ARE GRATEFUL TO BE RELIEVED OF OVERCROWDED CONDITIONS NOR BUT QUOTE MAXIMUM-SECURITY QUOFE RESTRICTIONS SEEM UNNATURALLY HARSH PUNISHMENT FOR EVEN A GENUINE MISDEMEANOR, MUCH LESS THIS SPECIAL, ARTIFICIAL ONE. IT CLEARLY EXCEEDS THE LIMITS PRESCRIBED BY SECTION TWO ZERO

EIGHT SEVEN POINT FIVE OF THE MISS. CODE, THE STATUTE UNDER WHICH

THESES PEOPLE WERE CONVICTED. THIS INTRODUCES THE QUESTION OF

POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF THE EIGHTH AMENDMENT OF THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTION. ACCORDINGLY THE CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY PARENCEONE

TUTION. ACCORDINGLY THE CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY PAREN(CORE)

PAREN ENTERSITHIS URGENT, REQUEST THAT THE DEPTY OF JUSTICES MAKE AS JUN 29 1961

END PAGE ONE

EX 101

157-387

6 - OCCa

88 JUL 6 1981

BEGIN PAGE TWO

	OFFICIAL INQUIRY INTO PRESENT CONDITIONS PRESENTLY EFFECTING THOSE FREEDOM RIDERS CONFINED TO THE STATE PRISON AT PARCHMAN, MISS."
	UNQUOTE. THE LETTER IS SIGNED CORE, CARE OF
	ATTORNEY
	JACKSON, MISS. COPIES OF LETTER DESIGNATED FOR SHERIFF J. R.
	GILFOY PAREN (HINDS COUNTY SO, JACKSON) PAREN, AND JOE T. PATTERSON,
١	AG, STATE OF MISS. HAS IDENTIFIED HIMSELF IN PAST AS
	CORE. LETTER WILL BE ACKNOWLEDGED PERSONALLY
	AND HE WILL BE ADVISED THAT IT WILL BE BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION
	OF THE DEPT. LETTER HEAD MEMO FOLLOWS.
	END AND ACK PLS
	ME OK FBI ME FCH
	WA 4-57 PM OK FBI WA WS
	TU DISV

Hogy Sp.

= FD-36 (Rev. 12-13-56)	Mr. Tolson Mr. Belmont
	Mr. Mohr.
	Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad _
b6 FBI b7C	Mr. Dalpach
F B I b7C	Mr. Evans
Date: 6/20/61	Mr. k
21	Mr. EXivan_ Mr. Tavel
Transmit the following in	Mr. Trotter
(Type in plain text or code)	Tele. Room
V ViaAIRTEL	Mr. I. gram Miss Gandy
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED (Priority or Method of Mailing)	
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	V
DATE 09-2009 DI 00324 OC DAWYNADYNIW	`
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI	
	1
FROM: SAC, WFO (100-35588)	
CONCERCE OF DISTILL FORM	
CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY	
RACIAL MATTERS 00: NEW YORK FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC	
TIEM TOTAL	,
Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and 7 copie and for New York, 1 copy of a letterhead memorandum	s
and for New York, I copy of a letterhead memorandum	
concerning captioned group.	
The Atlanta and Jacksonville Offices were advised by	, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
teletype 6/19/61 concerning activities of this group	
on 6/20/61.	(hall)
	// Mar
ENCLOSURE &	JA.
3 Bureau (Enc. 8)	
1 New York (Enc. 1) Info	
1 WF0	3/172
1 ED. VIM	- 400
REC- 72	**************************************
1961 DUN 2 1961	t is the
	€7.
	E o j
Jun 20 4 no m of a 2 .	Mary Co.
100 10 00 10 00 00 10 00 00 00 00 00 00	suit CRO:
DEO RECTI	
LDT DATE FORW.	180/5
REC'O - CIV RIGHTS BA KHOM EDLANGE AND A HOM EDLANGE AND A	25
10 Chrys line	1
7111 50 8 75 41.2 2 cz s dustra	yes
x3 ^t	
C-Course o 1889 Superior INTESTIGNA	State of the state
CESTABILL & 1981	
Approved: SentM Per	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Special Agent in Charge	



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

WASHINGTON 25, D. C. June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS

Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington Chapter, Congress of Racial Equality, advised the Washington Field Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 19, 1961, that a group of Freedom Riders consisting of three persons will depart Washington, D. C., National Airport on Eastern Airlines Flight No. 337 at 5:45 P.M., June 20, 1961. The group will arrive at the Atlanta Airport, Atlanta, Georgia, at 7:42 P.M. and depart on Eastern Airlines Flight No. 953 at 8:50 P.M., June 20, 1961. The group will arrive in Tallahassee, Florida at 10:46 P.M. and, according to Hobson, will be met in Tallahassee by

Hobson furnished the names of the individuals in the group as follows:

White

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

colored

Silver Spring, Maryland

colored

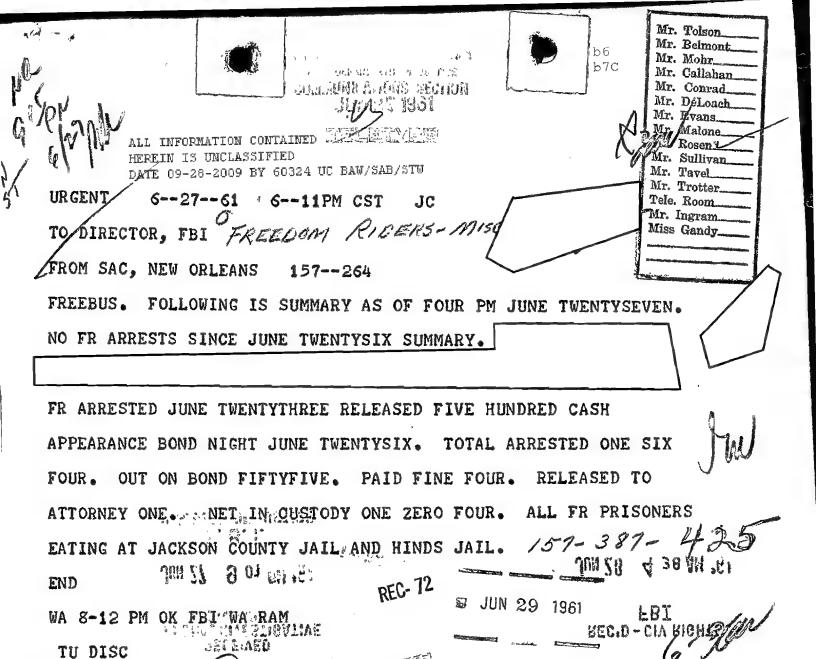
Washington, D. C.

This document contains notiner recommendations nor conclusions of the FEL. It is the property of the FEL and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 387- 423

b6 b7C

FD	-36 (Re v. 12-13- 56)	Mr. TolsonMr. Belmont	
	ē	FBI Mr. Mohr. Mr. Callahan Mr. Conrad Mr. Deleach	
	ı	Mr. Evans	
Tra	nsmit the following in	PLAIN TEXT / Mr. Sullivan_Mr. Tavel	
Via	AIRTEL	AIRMAIL Tele, RoomMr. Ingram	
	. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	(Priority or Method of Mailing) Miss Gandy	
	TO:	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	
.	FROM:	SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264)	b6 b70
	SUBJECT:	FREEBUS FREEDOM RIDERS MISE.	
	6/22/61.	Re Bureau tel call and SI tel call to Bureau	
	, , , , ,	CORE, New	
`-		La., advised the following freedom riders arrived rleans 6/22/61, at 8:15 AM, via airlines, from Los	,
	from Tuc Orleans dom ride Limited of these road at	advised that at 9:50 AM on 6/23/61, via Airlines Flight 203, Son, Ariz. The above six were to join in New on 6/23/61, with a group of an additional ten freers who were to arrive via Southern Pacific Sunset Railroad at 5:30 PM. Advised tentative/blans are for all 16 individuals to leave by the Illinois Central Rail-7:10 AM, Sunday, 6/25/61, and proceed to Jackson, o test facilities in Jackson.	# J.
	3 - Bure 3 - New JTS:cjk (6)	Wick Sent M Per	
-	50JUL 5 198	ital Agent in Charge	



157-387

56 JUL 5 1961

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

lemorandum

b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

DATE:

Tolson
Belmunt
Mohr
Callahan
Conrad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter

Mr. Rose FROM:

6-28-61

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISE Ingram.

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; VICTIMS CIVIL RIGHTS

At 10:30 p.m., 6-27-61, SA Orleans, telephonically advised SA New of the information which New Orleans subsequently transmitted by teletype 11:23 p.m., 6-27-61, under "Freebus" caption.

was advised During this conversation that pending further instructions from the Bureau no additional investigation should be conducted in the civil rights case involving victims

WLM: vhm (3)

MR JUN 29 1961

/V	1	e_{i}	n	l0	Y	ar	u	u	lY	n

$T \cap$	

FROM

Mr. Rosen

DATE: 6-28-61

Delinout
Mohr
Callahan
Contad
DeLoach
Evans
Malone
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter

Tele. Room Ingram

Gandy

SUBJECT:

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS; UNKNOWN VICTIMS: ALLEGED BRUTALITY HINDS COUNTY JAIL CIVIE RIGHTS

REEDOM RIDERS -MISC.

bб b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

In accordance with a request from the Department concerning alleged brutality in Hinds County Jail, Jackson, Mississippi, we have interviewed three complainants and Sheriff R. J. Gilfoy, Hinds County, Mississippi. The results of these interviews were hand carried to Chief, Litigations Section, Civil Rights Division, at 9:40 a.m., 6-28-61, by Supervisor The Department desires no additional investigation of this matter until it has reviewed the material furnished to them.

freedom riders who were arrested in Jackson, Mississippi, alleged that after being transferred from the city jail, Jackson, to the State Penitentiary, Parchman, Mississippi, they observed two other freedom riders, being
to the State Penitentiary, Parchman, Mississippi thev observed two other freedom riders, being
two other freedom riders, being
dragged nude by prison guards and trustees. They alleged
unnecessary force was used by the prison guards. According to
unnecessary force was used by the prison guards. According to them, were practicing non-cooperation and passive resistance. They also alleged "wrist breakers" and "cattle
passive resistance. They also alleged "wrist breakers" and "catitle
shockers" were used on

Sheriff Gilfoy advised only force necessary to move was used and great care was used to handle them so criticism could not result. Sheriff Gilfoy said these instructions were issued by him and the Governor of the State of Mississippi. The foregoing is furnished for your information.

JAC: vhm.

REC-6 157-387-427

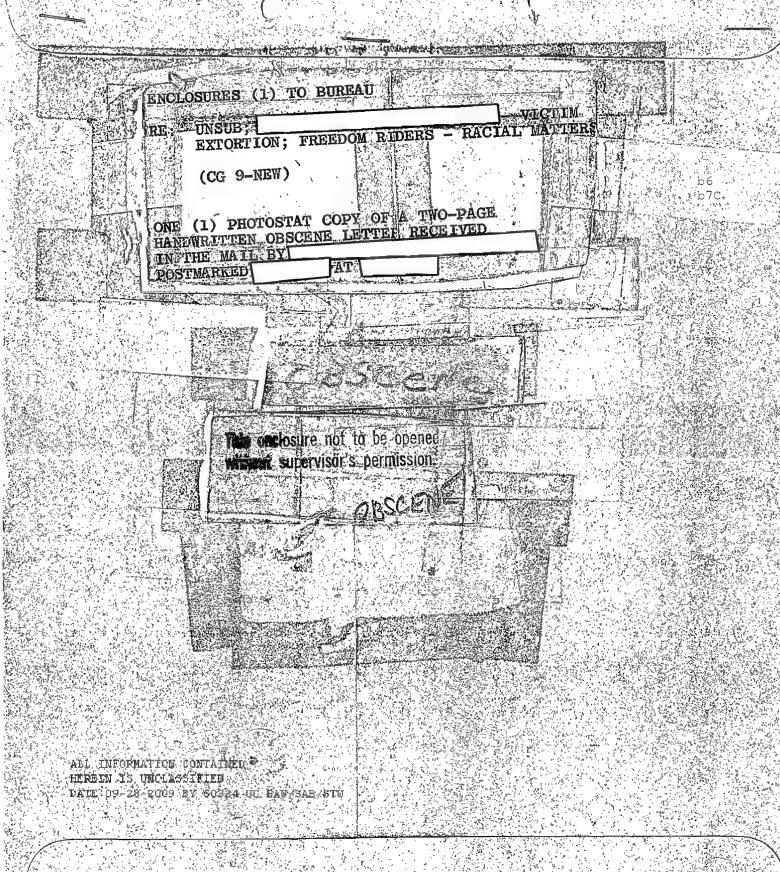
JUN 29 1961

6-910

D-36 ()	Rev. 12-13-56)		
a pres			
•	FBI		
	Date: 6/21/61		
, Transm	it the following in		
	(Type in plain text or code)	•	10
Via	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	b6 b7C	
	(x too to) of memor of memory of mem		
	TO : DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED		
	TO: DIRECTOR, FBI ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED		
	FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (9-NEW)	BAW/SAB/STW	
	UNSUB; VICTIM EXTORTION: FREEDOM RIDERS - RACIAL MATTERS		*
	inise.		
	The state of the s		
	Remytel 6/20/61.		1
	There is enclosed a photostat copy of a two-	•	
	page handwritten obscene letter received in the mails by		
	It is postmarked at		-
			┨.,
	A photostat copy of this letter was received be the Chicago Office in the mail from Lieutenant	У	No. of the last
	of the Security Unit, Chicago Police Department		2 3 3 4 5 4 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
-34	on 6/20/61. A newspaper clipping of 6/6/61 reflects tha Reverend RICHARD GLEASON, a white minister from Chicago,	τ 11.	
APPROX.	had gone to Jackson, Mississippi as a "freedom rider."	The state of the s	`\ `
9	The article, which bears a Jackson, Mississippi dateline states that GLEASON "announced today he is disillusioned		
	and is severing all connections with the movement. 'I ad		
,	anyone thinking of joining the riders to look them over carefully' said Reverend RICHARD GLEASON, 24, who conduc	te	
	a mission and has worked for several years with Negro		
,	delinquents on Chicago's south side. The Baptist minist said he was shocked when he discovered the backgrounds of	er +	
	some of his companions on the 'freedom ride' and their	•	
	attitudes toward communism, atheism and police records."	23	1
	(3) Bureau (Encls. 9) AREC 74, 157- 387	=429	
lac	Chicago - 157-81		
T. CL	JF:plb 1 - 157-81		7
Dear	(5)		
	which the state of	/	
110 1	MH, and the state of the state		
Åp	oproved: Sent		
55	Agent in Charge	/s .	
400	30L 30 1304 /	/	

b6 b7C

·CG 9-New



O

ENCLOSURE

157-3811-429

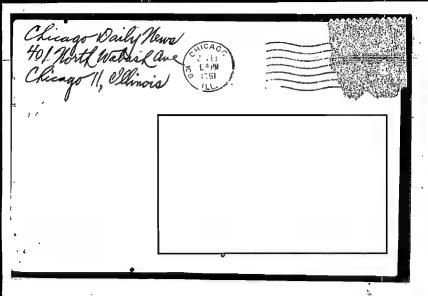
This succession in the appropriate without supervisor's permission.

This enclosure not to be opened without supervisor's permission.

This enclosure not to be opened without supervisories permission.

supervisor's permission.

OBSCENE



b6 b7C

.

b6 b7C for a rat like you calmost had you once, child get a better chance is fely maybe for some in no big hury you are just a list of the false face, doubte thouble smaked to fariante and high rat like you 100 times but just once and 10 seconds in enough From your queer brewspaper, fiction you fook like a fairy, thint and cook sucker, what their do you like fait the such black or white frich thout ministers are either, cock suckers or can't sucker or for your fait of your better leaves town for you want to live. I have look fur forward of you want to live. Pate like you was look fur touch always fait sooner or later.

èв І

Date: 6/26/6

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (44-786) RE: FREEBUS RM (OO-New Orleans) RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5/61. Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone birectory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Is not listed. Sent Series of Mario X-116 RUC RUC RUC RUC RUC RUC RUC RU			Date: 0/26/61		
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (44-786) RE: FREEBUS RM (OO-New Orleans) RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5/61. Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959 and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 city Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone is not listed. RUC I's DEAL OF THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENTING THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENTING THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENTING THE SENTING THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENT	ransm	it the following in	(Type in plain text or code)	,	1
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (44-786) RE: FREEBUS RM (OO-New Orleans) RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5/61. Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959 and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 city Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone is not listed. RUC I's DEAL OF THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENTING THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENTING THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENTING THE SENTING THE SOUTHWEST TO SENTING THE SENT	ia.	AIRTEL	ATR MATL		,
FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (44-786) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW RM (OO-New Orleans) RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5/61. Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, Is not listed. RUC OFFICE, SEME OFFIC			(Priority or Method of Mailing,	1	
REE: PREEBUS RM (CO-New Orleans) RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5/61. Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, is not listed. RUC 3. Bureau (AM) 1. Albany (15% pl.) (Info.) (AM) 1. Houston PMH: yk Capprovedy Sent Peerson System Sy		TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI		L
RE: FREEBUS RM (OO-New Orleans) RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5/61. Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 city Directory. Is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, Is not listed Total Reserve Christian and Southwestern Bell Telephone Office, Is not listed Office, Southwestern Bell Telephone Office, Is not listed These Persons are Office, Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, Is not listed These Persons Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christian and It was noted that listed therein is phone Southwestern Bell Telephone FILE Albany (1571-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (1571-264) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH:yk (7) Southwestern Christian Christian and Albany (1571-264) (AM) Southwestern Christian and Albany (1571-264) (AM) Southwestern Christian and Albany (1571-264) (AM) Southwestern Christian and Albany (1571-264) (AM) The Houston Southwestern Christian and Albany (1571-264) (AM) Southwestern Christian and Albany (1571-264) (FROM:	BAC, HOUSTON (44-700) HEREIN IS UNCL.	aśsified ·	· BANI/SAB/STN
RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dated 6/5/61. Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, is not listed. RUC 3 Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-264) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Sent Permanant in Christian Sent Permanant Christian Christi		RE:			
Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, is not listed. RUC 3- Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (154-21) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH:yk Sent Performed Sent Performed Sent Performed Sent			•		
Following investigation conducted by SA at Corpus Christi, Texas: On 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, is not listed. RUC 3- Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (154-21) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH:yk Sent Performed Sent Performed Sent Performed Sent		•) 1
on 6/21/61, city directories for 1960, 1959, and 1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office, Is not listed. RUC PRUC TO Sebi to Market No. (AM) 1 - Albany (157-264) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk Sent Permanant Proposed. Sent Permanant Proposed. Sent Permanant Proposed.		,	RE: Albany airtel to the Bureau dat	ed 6/5/61	•
1958 were checked, and it was noted listed therein is Tedder's Coffee Shop, City directories for 1957, 1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory, is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone office, is not listed. RUC 3- Bureau (AM) 1- Albany (157-264) (AM) 1- Albany (157-264) (AM) 1- Houston PWH:yk CAPPROVED Sent Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Pe		at		SA	
1956, and 1955 reflect the same listing except residence address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is office. RUC is not listed. RUC is not listed. RUC is not listed. RUC is not listed. PRUC is not listed. Albany (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-264) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH:yk (7) Sent Permanant reference address are not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone that listed in any of the above mentioned city directories.		1958 were	checked, and it was noted listed the Tedder's C	erein is Coffee Sho	op,
address at not listed in the 1953 City Directory. is not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone office, is not listed. RUC is not listed. 3. Bureau (AM) 1. Albany (157-264) (AM) 1. Albany (157-264) (AM) 1. Houston PWH:yk (7) Sent Persons are These persons are not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone is not listed. Approved. Sent Persons are not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories. On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone is not listed. Approved. Sent Persons are not listed in any of the above mentioned city directories.	}	1956, and		, -	•
on 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone RUC 3- Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-261) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH:yk Sent Sent Person		address a	t Thes	• ,	
On 6/21/61, the current Southwestern Bell Telephone Directory for Corpus Christi was checked, and it was noted that listed therein is phone Office. Is not listed. RUC 3- Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-201) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Sent Performed Performed Sent Performed Sent Performed Sent Performed Performed Sent Performed Sent Performed Performed Performed Performed Performed Performed Performed Performed				tr direct	ories
Directory for Corpus Christi was checked. and it was noted that listed therein is phone office. Is not listed therein is phone Second of the content of		TO HOU LL	aced in any of the above mentioned co	LLY CLILECT	
that listed therein is phone office. is not listed. RUC 3- Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-201) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Special Agent in Charge.					
RUC 3- Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-20) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Special Agent in Charge Sent Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Pe	ľ			it was no	
3 Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-20) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Special Agent in Charge Sent Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Pe	1.		ed therein is		
3 Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-20) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Special Agent in Charge Sent Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Pe	l r	- Priorie	is not listed.		
3 Bureau (AM) 2 - New Orleans (157-264) (AM) 1 - Albany (157-20) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Special Agent in Charge Sent Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Pe	. -		MEC 85 157-	387-6	130
1 - Albany (15%-21) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Special Agent in Charge	` { ` .	Property of the second	1, 8, 0EPT, 0F 303 112 1	8 2671 81	
1 - Albany (15%-21) (Info.) (AM) 1 - Houston PWH: yk (7) Special Agent in Charge	1		u (AM)		
PWH: yk (7) Approved y 3 Special Agent in Charge		Z = New O		331	
CApproved 31 Special Agent in Charge		1 - Houst	on so significant		
Special Agent in Charge		(7)	TENEM TO VIANTE		
A Special Agent in Charge	IL CA	pproved w.31	7 Sent	Per	·/p · / _
	5.	A Spe	right Agent in Charge	. SA.	4

,	On 6/21/61, Ref	ail Morchanta Aggariation
	checked records of this agency and advi	ail Merchants Association,
	locate any record concerning	
		He stated that
	1947, and records indicate	nown to this agency since.
	at where he managed the	He formerly resided
1	whose he managed the	then was
	Christi; and since	Corpus
7.	Tedder's Lodge, name recently changed t	the coffee shop at
	is approximately years of age.	o the Monaco Motel. He
,	The abitouring cery	
	On 6/21/61	المراقع المراق المراقع المراقع المراق
	Christi Police Department; and	ntification Officer, Corpus
,	Officer Nuedos dounts Charles of Charles	Identification
	Officer, Nueces County Sheriff's Office	. checked their respective
,	records and advised they were unable to	locate any record con-
	On 6/21/61	
	Board 97 (PROTECT IDENTITY), advised th	Local Draft
,	contain the following information conce	at records or this board
	On 11/6/52, he registered for Selective	rning
Ė	Local Draft Board 26-31, Dallas,	Service with
	mailing address as Okla	rexas. He gave his
		homa City, Oklahoma;
١.	· / 1	ame address, as the
	person who would always know his whereal	pouts; stated ne was
٠.	a student at SMU. Dallas: and gave his address as	permanent residence
, ^		s Christi. In view of
	his residence address, his registration	was rorwarded to Local
	Draft Board 97, Corpus Christi, at which Selective Service Number	n ne was assigned.
٠,	perecrive pervice Mumber	
٠,	On 2/9/53 returned 1	
,		his Selective Service
	Questionnaire, on which he indicated he student preparing to be	
4	1 P	He set forth
		under the direction of
,		
	He indicated he had conferred v	
	corpus Chri	isti, concerning entering
		5

			- FT	man of the state o
	Correspondence		reflec	ted that on
	he stated he had	been emp	loyed by	
6/04/76		s	ince	· On
6/24/56.	he wrote that he			
	and had employ	*		
rizzo de o de la la	and the second of the second of the second of	Pennsylv	ania. On 9	/7/59, he
wrote, the	at he was attendi	ng		
	working toward	a.		
	Other correspon	donas Ess		
y a decrease	A Octres Correspon			reflected h
		at that	Lahoma City	
		ar chat	cime. He a	lso wrote t
1 2 3 4	The second second	The second of th		
' ,	has fu	rnished t	he following	a addresses
since his	Selective Servi	ce regist	ration.	
			70.	
11/6/52				
				1
5/10/53				
				÷
L2/3/53				
				, A
5/4/54				
1 4 4 4 4				.
3/17/55				è .
	,			*
3/17/55 5/28/56				₹ .
6/27/57				ž.
4				
9/7/59				,
		* 4	-3 . A.	
*1 \(\int \)	In a Dependency	Questionr	aire, dated	12/27/55.
`.	listed the follow	ing relat	ives:	

					٠,
	Ok1	ahoma Cit	77 · / _ ·	1 + 7	
					;
lawyer, s	same addre	ss :			, ,
same addr	ress in the part				4 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	4 1 2 2 2 2				¥ -
samo nadamo					
ame addre	iss , "	9 1			
<u> </u>			* .		
		Corpus	Christ		*
			***		2
					٠,
not indic	ated, same	a address	, 	age	
	*				
He listed			as	follow	7 S
1		4.8		3,4 4	7
		age	47,]
		7	je 44		
			14 4	ر مُدور ا	
		age 1	.6		
			t a far free		
		age 1	.3		
		\age 5			ند د
		\			
		age	3		٠.
on 3/11/53			2	f , .	*
	', #	was cla	ssifie	d lA.	-(

On 3/11/53, was classified 1A. On 8/24/55, he was re-classified II-S (student). On 2/1/56, he was classified III-A (dependents), and is still in that classification.

Following is his physical description, as contained in the records of Local Draft Board 97:

Name	
Sex	Male
Race	White
Born	Oklahoma'
	City, Oklahoma
Height	5*10"
Weight	150 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown
Complexion	Medium
Scars and marks 🧳	None
Social Security No.	
Selective Service	
Number	
Marital status	

One copy of this communication is being designated for the Albany Office for information, in view of the fact last known address is within the Albany Division territory, at Ithaca, New York.

FBI

	4	Date: 6/21/61	
T	math Alas Callanda		
Irans	mit the following	(Type in plain text or code)	
Nia	AIRTEL	AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)	
, // V 1G		(Priority or Method of Mailing) b7C	
(· — — — — — — — ·	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	T
	TO :	DIRECTOR, FBIATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STA	
	FROM:	SAC, DETROIT (157-63)	
(EPPEDOM	RIDERS MISC	
.	VRACIAL M	ATTERS	
	letterhe received The call would oc The Bob- trips da	herewith is the original and seven copies of and memorandum regarding an anonymous telephone call by Ferndale, Mich., on 6/20/61. Ler made vague allegations of racial violence that cour in the immediate future on the "Bob-Lo" boats. Lo Line operates excursion boats which make numerous aily from Detroit to Bob-Lo Island located in the River near Detroit, Mich.	
	informat	event the Detroit Office receives any additional tion to substantiate these allegations or any indicational violence, the Bureau will be promptly advised any control of the control of th	ion
	WRB:sao	Agency Agency Red. Rec'd	
	C. C	Date Forw. 2/28/4. How Forw. 2/28/4. By 25/2 with 1 cc - ore unit 2 ccs - 0 destroyed	
		EN-116 REC. 85 137-387-431	
	44	rs Jun 22 job	,
	31		
6	Approved 198	Sent Per	
		Special Agent in Charge	



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Detroit, Michigan June 21, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Freedom Riders Racial Matters

	Fern-	•
	dale, Michigan, advised this office at 7:00 PM on June 20	, 1961
Ĺ	that she had received an anonymous telephone call at	
	approximately 4:45 PM on June 20, 1961. The call was re-	
	ceived and the telephone number is unlis	ted.
	She stated that the anonymous caller sounded like a femal	e
	adult with a Negro accent. The anonymous caller asked	
	if she was interested in the Freedom Riders	•
	She was requested to forward a \$5.00 contribution to	
	support the expenses of the Freedom Riders to an address	
	Hastings Street in Detroit. was not able t	
	recall the exact address on Hastings where this contributi	
	should be forwarded. She stated that when she told the c	
	she was not interested in the Freedom Riders or in helpin	
	support their cause the anonymous caller asked if she was	A. T
	white. stated that she was and the caller	tnen
	stated "We're going to kill some of those white men".	
	She also told that the members of her group were going to destroy the Bob-Lo boats (excursion boats	,
	operating daily from Detroit, Michigan).	,
	operating daily from Decrote, michigan,	
	The caller then told that even	
	though she was not Negro the Freedom Riders would accept	
	her support and said that "Jews and Communists" were bein	ō.
	asked to participate in the Freedom Riders.	0
	added that the anonymous caller	
	did not identify herself in any way nor did she mention t	he
	names of any other persons affiliated with her group.	
	said that it was her opinion that the anonymous	
	caller was bitter toward any persons who did not support	the
	Freedom Riders. She added that she was inclined to consi	der
	the above a "crank call" but in view of the activity of	
	Freedom Rider groups in the South, she was desirious of	
	reporting this call to the proper authorities. She state	
	that she had also reported the above telephone call to the	
	Ferndale, Michigan, Police Department,	

ENCLOSURE 157-387-43/

Squad, Detroit Police Department, was call at 8:20 AM on June 21, 1961, inas Lines dock is Detroit. Micht	Special advised smuch as	Investigations of the above the Bob-Lo
was advised of the above information and 1961.		arters, Detroit, AM, June 21,

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

OPTIONAL HORM NO. 10	Tolson
TITLE OF THE PARTY	b6 Belmont
UNITED STATES GOVE MENT	b7C Mohr Callahan
Memorandum	Canrad
IVIEMOTANAUM	Det bach
	Evans
$\sim 10^{\circ}$ M $_{\odot}$	Rosen ———
TO : Mr. Belmont	DATE: June 28, 1961 Sullivan —
	I dvet
1	Trotter Tele. Room
1/ Dela	Ingram
FROM : A. Rosen	Gandy
A Company of the Comp	
	FREEDOM RIDERS- MISC, #428/000)
Tipatapio	H/30/119)
SUBJECT: FREEBUS	
departments of the control of the co	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED 1/
	SYNOPSIS HEREIN IS INCLASSIFICATION OF THE PARTY OF THE P
2. (4.7) 4.15 6.2	DATE P 11-00 BY PROPULES
	- francisco mideral amaged at Taclegon Mingringing
One nunarea sixty-iou	r freedom riders arrested at Jackson, Mississippi,
since 5/24/61. Fifty-five relea	sed on bond, four released after paying fines, one
rolonged without charges filed a	nd one hundred four remain in custody.
Tiereased without charges lifed a	
	arrested at Jackson 6/2/61 previously filed
for a week of helper and TT	C District Count Dilani Mississinsi TI C
	S. District Court, Biloxi, Mississippi. U. S.
District Judge Mize has now info	ormed attorneys for the petition must be
-	ave not been exhausted. Written opinion to be
filled this week but Judge Mize is	s giving further consideration as to whether
jurisdiction should be retained u	intil state remedies are exhausted.
3 Suna mate to a to describe A	
Freedom Ride Coordi	nating Committee met at Jackson 6/27/61. No
	nating Committee met at Jackson 6/27/61. No
thought was given to discontinuing	ng freedom rides but it was stated rides will continue
	ng freedom rides but it was stated rides will continue ed localities.
thought was given to discontinuing	ng freedom rides but it was stated rides will continue
thought was given to discontinuing	ng freedom rides but it was stated rides will continue ed localities.
thought was given to discontinuing into Jackson and other unspecific	ed localities. MISS arrested as freedom riders at
thought was given to discontinuing into Jackson and other unspecific	ed localities. MISS arrested as freedom riders at
thought was given to discontinuing into Jackson and other unspecific Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of the second s	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 n	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told
thought was given to discontinuing into Jackson and other unspecific Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of the second s	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 n	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 meters he will immediately in	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told evestigate.
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released or release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told avestigate.
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 meters he will immediately in	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told evestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatments.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told evestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders
Jackson, 67-21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 in the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper item.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told evestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatments.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told avestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former
Jackson, 67-21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 in the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper item.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told evestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former
Jackson, 67-21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 in the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper item.	arrested as freedom riders at a lon bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released or release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatmen Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told avestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by all of whom were
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider.	arrested as freedom riders at arrested as freedom riders at an bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told avestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by all of whom were en released, have been interviewed.
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider.	arrested as freedom riders at arrested as freedom riders at an bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told avestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by all of whom were en released, have been interviewed.
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper iterated at Jackson and have be cleared with the Cong	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told avestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by all of whom were
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider. arrested at Jackson and have be cleared with the Conging of the C	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider. arrested at Jackson and have be cleared with the Conging of the c	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatmen Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider. arrested at Jackson and have be cleared with the Conginformation.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 mediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper item freedom rider. Cleared with the Conginformation. Above interviews alleged mistreviews alleged mistreatments.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 practiced noncooperation
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 mediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper item freedom rider. Cleared with the Conginformation. Above interviews alleged mistreviews alleged mistreatments.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 mediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper item freedom rider. Cleared with the Conginformation. Above interviews alleged mistreviews alleged mistreatments.	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 practiced noncooperation
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 mission the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatmen Request based on newspaper item freedom rider. Above interviews allewhen moved from Jackson to the when moved from Jackson to the content of the con	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 practiced noncooperation
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 mission the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper items freedom rider. Above interviews allewhen moved from Jackson to the 1 - Mr. Mohr	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 ge practiced noncooperation Mississippi State Penitentiary 6/15/61. They
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 mission the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatmen Request based on newspaper item freedom rider. Above interviews allewhen moved from Jackson to the when moved from Jackson to the content of the con	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders m concerning allegation by former all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 practiced noncooperation
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatmen Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider. Above interviews allewhen moved from Jackson to the when moved from Jackson to the 1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. DeLoach	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 ge practiced noncooperation Mississippi State Penitentiary 6/15/61. They
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 mission the press he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatment Request based on newspaper items freedom rider. Above interviews allewhen moved from Jackson to the 1 - Mr. Mohr	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 ge practiced noncooperation Mississippi State Penitentiary 6/15/61. They
Jackson, 6/21/61 and released of release he was missing a \$275 release he was missing a \$275 release he will immediately in Civil Rights Division concerning alleged mistreatmen Request based on newspaper iter freedom rider. Above interviews allewhen moved from Jackson to the when moved from Jackson to the 1 - Mr. Mohr 1 - Mr. DeLoach	arrested as freedom riders at on bond 6/27/61, Informed the press that upon his ring and \$75 in cash. Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy told exestigate. requested preliminary investigation 6/27/61 t of freedom riders all of whom were en released, have been interviewed. ress of Racial Equality (CORE) before furnishing REC 23 ge practiced noncooperation Mississippi State Penitentiary 6/15/61. They

3/1

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

were dragged to and from prison van, dragged in the prison, and allegedly had their clothes ripped off and were allegedly subjected to wrist breakers and electric shockers.

investigation at the State Penitentiary requires prior contact with the
Governor or person acting for him. Governor and Lieutenant Governor are in
Honolulu. Acting Governor is George Y. Yarborough, President Pro Tempore
of the State Senate. This was discussed with Civil Rights Division which stated
no further investigation should be conducted pending its review of above signed
statements of $\frac{6}{28}$ on $\frac{6}{28}$ on $\frac{6}{28}$
Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy has advised acted as though
they were lifeless requiring they be lifted into prison van at Jackson, removed from
prison van at penitentiary. It was also necessary to remove their clothes and dress
them in prison attire. The sheriff denied the prisoners had been abused in any
way, stated the deputies did not have wrist breakers and no electric shockers were
used at any time.
·
still incarcerated Mississippi State Penitentiary. released
on bond 6/19/61 and Sheriff Gilfoy states did not indicate he had been mistreated.
Local press states National Association for the Advancement of Colored
People (NAACP) representatives from York, Pennsylvania, will ride a freedom
train from Philadelphia to Washington, D. C., 7/12/61. This is in connection with
fifty-second annual NAACP convention being held at Philadelphia 7/10/61 to 7/16/61
and freedom riders reportedly will visit respective Congressmen to press for civil

ACTION:

rights legislation.

A memorandum is being prepared for the Attorney General.

Wh Jam

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

DETAILS

One hundred sixty-four freedom riders have been arrested at Jackson,
Mississippi, since 5/24/61. Fifty-five have been released on bond, four have
been released after paying fines and one has been released without the filing of
charges. One hundred four remain in custody.
It is noted that a freedom rider who was
arrested at Jackson on 6/2/61, has previously filed a petition for a writ of habeas
corpus in U. S. District Court, Biloxi, Mississippi. U. S. District Judge S. C.
Mize has informed the attorneys representing that the petition must be
denied because state remedies have not been exhausted. Judge Mize also informed
the attorneys that he will file a written opinion during the week but is giving further
consideration as to whether or not he should retain jurisdiction until state remedies
have been exhausted.
With regard to the meeting at Jackson on 6/27/61 of organizations
which promote freedom rides, a reporter for the "Jackson
Daily News, "furnished the following information. The meeting was attended by
Director, Field Service, Congress of Racial
Equality (CORE), New Work City; N.4
Reverend Martin Luther King, Southern Christian Leadership
Conference. Atlanta; CA
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee.
Atlanta: GA
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee,
Atlanta and Nashville; 7EVV.
Reverend Bernard Lee, Southern Christian Leadership Conference,
Atlanta: 60
Senior Field Representative, CORE, New Orleans:
James Bevel, Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee,
Nashville: 7Eeve
Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee,
Memphis;
Reverend Ralph Abernathy, Montgomery Improvement Association.

b6 b7C

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont
and Martin Luther King reportedly were the spokesmen at the meeting which was described as a regular weekly meeting of the Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee. It was stated that there was no thought given to discontinuing the freedom rides but that freedom rides will continue to proceed to Jackson, Mississippi, and other places which were not specifically named. It was said that moral pressure is bearing heavily on the people of Mississippi and the group will seek to maintain moral and legal pressure in Jackson. It was claimed that bond money is available for any convicted freedom rider who wishes it.
James Saggus, Associated Press, Jackson, advised that a press conference was held after the above meeting at which time Reverend Wyatt T. Walker alleged that upon his release from Hinds County Jail 6/27/61 he was missing a diamond ring valued at \$275 and \$75 in cash, including some money which belonged to his wife. It is noted that Reverend Walker and his wife were arrested as freedom riders at Jackson on 6/21/61 and were released on bond on 6/27/61. Saggus said that Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy stated that he will make an immediate investigation of Walker's complaint.
On 6/27/61 the Civil Rights Division requested a preliminary investigation regarding alleged brutality to freedom riders at the Hinds County Jail, Jackson, Mississippi. This request was based upon a newspaper article quoting Kenneth Shilman, former freedom rider, as having alleged that Felix Singer and Terry Sullivan were dragged along a concrete corridor, had their clothes ripped off, and were subjected to the use of "wrist breakers" and electric shockers. Signed statements setting forth details of the complaint have been obtained from all of whom were arrested at Jackson,
Mississippi, as freedom riders and all of whom have been released. The complainants state that when the prisoners were being moved from Jackson to the Mississippi State Penitentiary at Parchman, Mississippi, on 6/15/61, decided to practice noncooperation. It was, therefore, necessary for them to be dragged or carried to the prison van at Jackson and Sullivan's head was allegedly hit against the van as he was being placed in it. Except for this instance the alleged mistreatment occurred at the penitentiary when continued to practice noncooperation while being taken into the penitentiary and while being moved about within the penitentiary for fingerprinting, issuance of clothing, etc.

Memorandum	for	Vir	Relmont
TITOTHOT GILGRITT	TOT	TATT	DOME

This was discussed with	of the Civil Rights Division
and it was pointed out that prior to any inves	stigation at the penitentiary it would
be necessary to notify the Governor or the p	person acting for him. The Governor
and the Lieutenant Governor are presently i	n Honolulu and the Acting Governor is
George Y. Yarborough, President Pro Tem	pore of the State Senate.
said that he did not desire any further inves	tigation pending his review of the
statements of the complainants on 6/28/61.	
Prior to the above discussion with	
made to interview Sheriff J. Robert Gilfoy,	Hinds County, Mississippi. Sheriff
Gilfoy subsequently contacted the Agents and	d advised that when
were transferred from Jackson to the penite	entiary they acted as though they were
completely lifeless. They stated that they i	refused to move and upon being lifted
into the prison van they both laid on the floo	r. When the van arrived at the
penitentiary all of the prisoners except	got out. It was necessary
to carry from the van ar	nd said at that time that he would
not move a muscle and would have to be dra	gged wherever he was taken. They let
themselves go limp and were lifted by two d	eputies who held them under the armpits
and carried them permitting their feet to dr	refused to
remove their clothing for the purpose of dre	essing in prison attire and it was
necessary to remove their clothes and also	to dress them.

All persons handling the prisoners in the move from Jackson to the penitentiary were deputies of the Hinds County Sheriff's Office. They had been instructed by the Governor, the Sheriff and other officials to handle the prisoners in such a manner that no criticism could result. The space occupied by the prisoners at the penitentiary is being loaned to the sheriff's office and a deputy sheriff is on duty at Parchman to insure that the prisoners are properly treated and that no incidents arise. The prisoners are dressed in gymnasium trunks and T shirts in accordance with prison regulations. Sheriff Gilfoy denied that the prisoners had been abused in any way and stated that no electric shockers were used at any time. He also said that the deputies did not have wrist breakers and none were used in his presence.

Sheriff Gilfoy was present when the prisoners were removed from Jackson and taken to Parchman on 6/15/61 but he was not present on 6/16/61 when he believes that they were fingerprinted. Deputy Sheriff was present when the prisoners were fingerprinted.

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont	,
is still incarcerated at the Mississippi State Penitentiary. was released on bond 6/19/61 and Sheriff Gilfoy stated that did not indicate he had been mistreated in any way.	
It is noted that complainantsafter being contacted by Bureau Agents did not furnish any information concerning the civil rights complaint until they had cleared the matter with CORE.	
The local press at York, Pennsylvania, has reported that Jo Alto Daniels, Executive Committee, York Branch, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), and J. R. Fortune, President, York Branch, NAACP, will board a freedom train on 7/12/61 which will go from Philadelphia to Washington, D. C. It was stated that the train is part of the program of the fifty-second annual NAACP convention meeting in Philadelphia from 7/10/61 to 7/16/61 and that the freedom riders will visit their respective Congressmen to press for civil rights legislation.),C
Jam M	

	COTTON DE	- Comment
6.		
" CNGRESS	~	
CONGRESS		
	MAR	
		السحسيا
277		
TOTAL EQUALITY		
TEQUE		

had purely discrimination by direct, nonviolent methods

MEW YORK 38, NEW YORK COrtlandt 7-0035

Carl Rachlin, Esq.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE Ralph Abernathy James Baldwin Roger N. Baldwin Aigernon D. Black James B. Carev Allan Knight Chalmers Grenville Clark John Cogley Earl B. Dickerson Eugene E. Frazier Harold Gibbons Roland B. Gittelsohn Arthur J. Goldberg Sidney Hollander George M. Houser E. Stanley Jones Bishop F. D. Jurdan Martin Luther King Douglas Levin **David Livingston** Will Maslow A. J. Muste **Dorothy Norman** A. Philip Randolph Ira DeA. Reid Walter P. Reuther Jackie Robinson Arnold M. Rose Lillian Smith **Gardner Taylor** Howard Thurman-Goodwin Watson Jerry Wurf Charles S. Zimmerman

> **OFFICERS** Charles R. Oldham chairman Henry Hodge vice chairman Anna Holden secretary

> > Lula A. Farmer treasurer James Peck CORElator editor

regional representatives Gladys Harrington Walter Hayes William Larkins Evelyn J. Rich Frank Robinson

Sterling Stuckey Earl L. Walter

STAFF Thomas Gaither Richard Haley Genevieve Hughes * James T. McCáin Joseph P. Perkins, Jr. field secretaries Gordon R. Carey field director Marvin Rich community relations director

James R. Robinson membership director

FREEDOM RIDERS-MISC

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover Federal Bureau of Investigation Department of Justice Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

I have received a copy of the letter written by to his wife on Sunday, June 4th. In this letterL The FBI, of course, is working more against us than anything else - they were supposed to be protecting us from the mobs - but they gave all information on us (after checking it) to the Jackson police. They told _____ that the people in his cell had very bad records (court martials, etc.) and I guess you know the rest."

I have no way of evaluation this statement by However, and it seems to me that he is a responsible I do know 🔽 person. I do hope that you will investigate this allegation. you for your concern.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

MR:nm

autel 6/23/63

Sincerely yours,

12 JUN 29 1961

Mr. Callahan.

Mr. Conta Mr. Doy

Mr. Troiter. Tele. Room.

Mr. Ingram ___ Miss Gandy_

2055.

June 19, 1961

b6 b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSI	FBI	
DATE 09-28-2009 BY		
	Date: 6/20/61	
nsmit the following in	PLAIN	
		b6
AIRTEL	•,1	b7C
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
TO:	DIRECTOR, FBI	/
FROM:	SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246)	
SUBJECT:	"FREEBUS" RACIAL SITUATION: REQ. REC'D 10-31- OCT 181961	
,	RACIAL MATTERS. BY: Byg - St	8
matter.	Re previous Jacksonville tels concerning capt	tioned
section of	d memorandum, dated as above, concerning the s f the Professional Group of Freedom Riders" v	se cond vhi le
	Enclosed herewith for interested offices is	one
New York	The source utilized in the enclosed memorandu of the Congress of Racial Equalities. The identify of the source was concealed	ty,
•		Rureau
will be a Ocala, Fl	dvised of the disposition of the cases pending	g at one
(3) - Burea	EX 104 Req. Rec'd Date Forw.	(L)
I - Atlan I - Savan CIC Wick Tampa	ta (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) nah (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)	en et
13. Richme	ond (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)	strages
Ol Alban Charl	y (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) otte (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)	y ,
4 - Jacks (1 - 1 -	onville 105-66)	2
(16)		
2 JUL 6 1967 Approved:	Sent M Per	
	TO: FROM: SUBJECT: Matter. Ietterheasection of in the Ja copy of a New York in that in tha	Date: 6/20/61 smit the following in PLAIN (Type in plain text or code) AIRTEL AIR MAIL, (Priority or Method of Mailing) TO: DIRECTOR, FBI FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (157-246) SUBJECT: "FREEBUS" RACIAL SITUATION; CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY. RACIAL MATTERS. Re previous Jacksonville tels concerning capt matter. Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 8 copies letterhead memorandum, dated as above, concerning the section of the Professional Group of "Freedom Riders" vin the Jacksonville Division. Enclosed herewith for interested offices is copy of above described memorandum for information. The source utilized in the enclosed memorand of the Congress of Racial Equality of the source was concealed in that instance where necessary. This matter will be closely followed and the will be advised of the disposition of the passe pending ocala, Florida. REC. 25 57-3 77 Req. Recd. 3 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1 - Atlanta (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1 - Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1 - Savannah (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1 - WFO (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 1 - Albany (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM) 2 - Jacksonville 1 - Jacksonville 1 - Jacksonville 2 - JUL 6 3 - JUL 6 3 - JUL 6 3 - JUL 6 4 - JU

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Jacksonville, Florida June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BV 60324 F

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

A source who is in a position to furnish reliable information advised the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 11, 1961, that two groups of "Freedom Riders" would leave Washington, D. C., on June 13, 1961, via Greyhound Bus, making various stops in southern States to determine if bus terminal facilities were integrated. One group reportedly consisted of eighteen clergymen, while the other group, which subsequently separated into two sections, was made up of fourteen professional and union people.

This memorandum will deal only with the second section of the Professional Group to arrive in Jacksonville, Florida. Information concerning the first section of the Professional Group and the eighteen clergymen, referred to above, are the subjects of other memoranda.

This group entered the State of Florida from Georgia at 4:25 p. m. on June 15, 1961, via Greyhound Bus and arrived at the Jacksonville, Florida, Bus Terminal at 5:15 p. m. on that date.

b6 b7C

This group was met at the terminal by two members of the first section of the Professional Group and by of the "Florida Star", weekly negro newspaper published in Jacksonville.

The terminal facilities were tested on an integrated basis without incident and no unusual crowd was present at the terminal. However, Member of the Florida Ku Klux Klan, was present as an observer. The arrival of this group at Jacksonville was covered by local press and Police Officers.

At 5:50 p. m., this group left the terminal in three private automobiles for the purpose of spending the night in private homes in the Jacksonville area.

On the morning of June 16, 1961, the second section of the Professional Group consisting of three colored

157-387-434 ENCLOSURE

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

males, tv	o white males, one colored female and one white female
appeared	in the Greyhound Bus Station, Jacksonville, at 8:25
a. m. Th	e terminal facilities were again tested and no inci-
dents occ	curred. These individuals were identified by
	porter for the Florida Times Union Newspaper, Jack-
	Florida, as follows:
· .	
	Ame Zion Church, APPROX
	Albany, New York, (colored male);
Lyon	
Sa Arrially	Columbia University New York City (white mole): Ald
	Columbia University, New York City, (white male);
1/6/	
('Y	New York City, (white male);
`/	TTurk And
	United
	Auto Workers, Ford Plant, Mahwah, New Jersey, 6 APPROX
,	(colored male);
ı	Welfare
ı	and Pension Fund. United Auto Workers,
,	New York City //(colored female);
	YY
	United Auto Workers, AFL-CIO, Mahwah, New Jersey,
	(colored male).

The group left Jacksonville by Greyhound Bus at 9:56 a. m., enroute to Tampa, Florida, with a rest stop at Ocala, Florida.

The group arrived at Ocala, Florida, at 12:23 p.m. on June 16, 1961, and entered the bus station waiting room. Five or six white males were in the waiting room, three of whom claimed the negro "Freedom Riders" stepped on their feet and bumped them as they entered the waiting room.

Arguments reportedly ensued and Chief Criminal Deputy, Marion County Sheriff's Office, Ocala, immediately intervened. told the group that he did not want to have any trouble and that they could not eat at the bus station restaurant and asked them to leave. The "Freedom Riders" reportedly refused to obey his order to leave and he placed three of them under arrest, charging them with failure to obey the lawful order of a Police Officer and attempting to incite a riot. The three arrested were

"FREEDOM RIDERS" (SECTION TWO, PROFESSIONAL GROUP)

identified as follows:

	_		05.	age	27;		,
		1 2.99	35; age	31.			
Deputy the incide	advised	that the	three Riders	white	males i	involved ified as	in
				•			

all of Ocala, Florida.

The Greyhound Bus departed from Ocala, Florida, at 1:07 p.m. on June 16, 1961, enroute to Tampa, Florida, with three members of this group aboard.

who identified himself as a member of the "Freedom Riders" from New York City, contacted the Jacksonville Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation from Ocala, Florida, on the afternoon of June 16, 1961. advised that he had remained in Ocala as an observer following the arrest of three members of his group. He further advised that he intended to make bond for the three individuals arrested, following which all four of them would immediately leave Ocala for Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida, by Greyhound Bus.

The three individuals arrested were subsequently released on June 16, 1961, after \$1,000.00 bonds were posted for each by The \$1,000.00 bond consisted of \$500.00 on each of the above-mentioned charges. These three individuals appeared before Judge Lewis O. Myers, Marion County, Florida, and pled not guilty on the foregoing charges. They are to appear for trial on June 21, 1961, at Ocala, Florida. They then departed from Ocala with at 7:10 p. m. on June 16, 1961, enroute to Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida.

The above information was discussed on a continuing basis with Military Intelligence, (CIC), Jacksonville, Florida, and local authorities in the Cities through which the group passed.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b6 .b70

airtel

REC 23 157- 387-433

To: SAC, New York

From:

FREEBUS

Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED.

DATE 09-28-2009 BY-60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

Attached are two copies of a letter to the Director dated 6/19/61 from Congress of kacial Equality. For your information is a white freedom. rider who was arrested in Jackson, Mississippi, on 6/2/61 when he attempted to test bus station facilities in that city. The mentioned in letter is white, who was arrested on 6/2/61, as a freedom rider, for participating in similar activities. obtained his release from jail and made statements to the press indicating he was disillusioned with the freedom rider movement and he mentioned in particular the unfavorable backgrounds and criminal records of some of the participants in this movement. should be promptly contacted by you or an ASAC of your office and his letter to the Director should be orally acknowledged. You should point out to him that he has been completely misinformed in this matter and that was told onothing by the FBI. Advise him that the FBI furnishes and will continue to furnish criminal information to duly constituted

Advise the Bureau when this has been done.

a law enforcement agencies who are entitled to such information.

Enclosures (2)

le. Room

NOTE: There is no information in Bufiles

| Tolson 2 new | Called | Which would |
| Dreckuse a contact such as ordered in this |
| Called | Called

6MAIL 1961 TELETYPE UNIT []

Gin

NOTE CONTINUED:

has advised that no FBI representative has talked to background or other information relative to or other freedom riders has been or is being furnished to Jackson authorities. Information from our identification records, however, is made available to the Jackson Police when they send fingerprint cards of those arrested to the Identification Division. The police, of course, do conduct interviews with freedom riders arrested.

The manufacture with	*	S. S. Similarian sin		i
p				
		FBI	w, V	
1 ,		1.		
		Date:	6/22/61	l I
7. Transmit the following in	1		, ,	,
		(Type in plain text or	code)	
^β Viα AIRTEL				,
		(Priority or Me	thod of Mailing)	
To	Director, FBI	TALE INFORMATION HEREIN IS UNCLA DATE 09-28-2009		STW
From	SAC, Atlanta (157-232)		, and the second
The state of the s		· ·		p ⁸
Re	FREEBUS RM	F	REEDOM RIDE	FRS- MISC
,		C 10 - 15 -		
	Re Atlanta tel	6/20/61.		,
the off details	of a letterhead ices receiving	memorandum a this letter. ide leaving	the original and one copy for The memo sets Atlanta 6/20/61	each of forth
	Copies of this	memorandum k	eing disseminat	eđ ,
	to G-2, ONI and			
1 - Mem 1 - Mob 1 - New	reau (AM) Encl. mingham (AM) Encl. phis (AM) Encl. pile (AM) Enckl orleans (AM) Enckl anta	ncl. A R D H B	gency (12) on oseque Rec'd ate Forw. (28) lesson Forw. (15) lesso	435
TEC . V	inck 1		JUN 24 1961	
Approved: Spe	cial Agent in Charge	Sent	Per	
-	· -			



ED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

b6 b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to Fil No.

Atlanta, Georgia

June 22, 1961 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

FREEDOM RIDES

the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia, advised on June 19,1961, that a group of about eight freedom riders would be leaving Atlanta via Greyhound Bus at 12:40 PM on June 20, 1961, enroute to Montgomery, Alabama. They plan to test facilities in Montgomery, stay there overnight and leave Montgomery on a Trailways Bus at 11:30 AM, June 21,1961, to Jackson, Mississippi.

On June 20, 1961, Bernard Lee, Freedom Ride Coordinating Committee, Atlanta, stated the freedom riders who boarded Greyhound Bus #M5356 and departed at 12:35 PM, June 20, 1961, due to arrive at Montgomery at 4:55 PM are as follows:

	white female,	Waban 68,	
	Massachusetts; white female,		L
	Brooklyn 25, New York; Negro male,		
, Pa	Chicago Negro male,		, 18 Co.
FIFE		(daughter	Ź
	of Negro m	ale,	1
•	of Southern Christian Leadership C	onference,	ı
	Atlanta, Georgia, Negro female,		
	white male,		
-	Glencoe: Illinois; Negro male;		
	(NAAC), Cleveland. office		

There was no attempt to use facilities at the Atlanta Greyhound Terminal and no violence occurred. However, there was some heckling by a group of six or eight unidentified white males.

Georgia Bureau of Investigation, and Lt Atlanta Police Department, were ndified Captain of the proposed freedom ride at 3:30 PM and 4:00 PM respectively on June 19, 1961. Lt. of the 111th CIC Detachment, Fort McPherson, Georgia, was notified at 9:10 AM, June 20, 1961. The LaGrange, Georgia Police Department was notified at 1:00 PM; June 20,1961, that the bus had a stop in that city.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

ENCLOSURE 435

	FBI	•
1	Date: 6/23/61	
Ale .	777 0 7737	
Trai	memit the following in	b6
1		b7C .
Via	AIRTEL	b7D
	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
	TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-373) HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	<u> </u>
	DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC E	AW/SAB/STW
<u>f</u>	FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-391)	
	SUBJECT: FREEBUS	2
$(I \mid I)$	SUBJECT: FREEBUS RACIAL MATTERS FREEDOM RIDERS NAISC	1
V	FREEDAM KIDERS	3,
· I		
	Enclosed are eight copies of a letterhead memo	orandum
,	pertaining to captioned matter.	, .
<i>'</i> .	Information set forth in enclosed memorandum	
	contributed by Detective was furnished to Si	
	on 6/23/61.	
·		1 4
· [NYC, who has furnishe	d ///
.	reliable information in the past (conceal per request)	is /// 8
	the source used to characterize the	
	Agency CZ & C. Reg. Rec'd	:
	Date Form (0/2 @)	
.	How Forw & Sandan Barbaran Ex 116	- LA
	How Forw. Recommended Ex. 116 By Jew. Adestroyed Ex. 116 2 ecs destroyed JUN 24 1961	7. 490
	2 ecs destroyed TEREC 23	
	The state of the s	
	TES JUN 22 1901	
		annor. I sur and
.	3/- Bureau (157-373) (Encl. 8) (RM)	
- 1	2 - New York (157-391) (1 - 100-79303) (CORE) (412)	2.82
		,
ν,	JDB: mc (6)	*
`		
Ì	a salest of water	
,		
* '	TO a Mich.	,
		, in
	THE PER LANGE TO THE PE	
ı	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
-	Approved JUL & TONE Sent M Per	THE.
	Approved, and a second of the	
	Special Agent in Charge	1.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Bufile 157-373 NYfile 157-391 New York, New York

June 23. 1961 MERLIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE OF 28-2009 BY 60324 OC BAY/SAB/STW

Re: Freedom Ride, 1961

On June 23, 1961, Detective Bureau of
Special Services (BSS) New York City Police Department (NYCPD);
advised that on June 22. 1961. an outdoor rally to support the
"Freedom Riders" was held at 72nd Street and Broadway, New York
Cotto from 8-15 for to 10:00 for this rally was addressed by
Powered Fred buttlesworth of Birmingham. Alabama, Ursong Can,
a modian Pancy Suffton President New York Unabler, Waltenda
Addantation for the Advancement of Colored reople (NAAUF)
Tames McDonald and Genevieve Hughes. The Latter two individuals,
who wone mannegantatives from the Congress of Raclal Equality
(CORE); spoke of their participation as "Freedom Riders" on a
"Freedom Ride" to the South in the recent past.
Detective advised that according to a throwave
distributed at the above rally, the rally was sponsored by the
following organizations:
discount Hace Proodom Riders
West Side Committee to Support the Freedom Riders
Society for the Advancement of Judaism

West Side Committee to Support the Freedom Riders
Society for the Advancement of Judaism
Grace Methodist Church
New York Chapter, Episcopal Society for Cultural and Racial
Unity

West Side Democratic Clubs
Physicians Forum -- New York Chapter
West Side Chapter, Americans for Democratic Action
West Side Chapter, American Jewish Congress
F. D. R. Four Freedoms Club

Detective stated that the speakers at the rally pledged their support to future "Freedom Rides" and stated that they will continue.

Detective stated that no incidents occurred during the above rally.

1/23/h

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLUSURU 436

THE PHYSICIANS' FORUM, INC.

Records in the Office of the Clerk of the New York State Supreme Court, Foley Square, New York, reflect that the Physicians' Forum, Inc. (PF) was issued a Certificate of Incorporation on April 27, 1944, under the laws of the State of New York, to operate as a non-profit, membership organization principally in the United States. The PF, under the name of the New York Physicians' Forum, had been in existence as an unincorporated association since about 1939.

A source, on September 13, 1954, furnished a folder of PF entitled, "What Is The Physicians' Forum?" which stated in part that to maintain freedom of thought and expression in medicine, the Forum opposes the imposition of "loyalty oaths" as a prerequisite for licensure, for hospital appointments or privileges, in medical schools, on hospital staffs and against patients; to re-establish the freedom of the medical press, the Forum urges medical society publications to open their volumes to diverse views on controversial subjects; and to provide a forum wherein socially liberal doctors may express their views in opposition to the policies of organized medicine.

The report of the Sub-Committee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and other Security Laws of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 82nd Congress, 1952, on "Subversive Influence in the Educational Process" on page 37 sets out the testimony of BELLA DODD, member of the National Committee of the Communist Party from 1944 to 1948. DODD testified that the PF was established primarily by the Communist Party and although not all members of the PF were Communists, the "initiative for organizing the PF came from the Communist Party, came from the ninth floor (35 East 12th Street, New York City), where the National Committee of the CP existed."

The Communist Party, USA, has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.



THE PHYSICIANS' FORUM, INC. (CONTINUED)

On May 11, 1960, the above source advised that the PF continues to be active in its program of supporting legislation which would provide medical care for the recipients of Social Security benefits; is active in its campaign seeking Social Security benefits for physicians; and is active in its campaign of alerting the medical profession to the problems of radiation hazards and its control.

The Physicians' Forum, Inc., is located at 510 Madison Avenue, New York, New York.

	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED	
1	DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW Date: 6/20/61	
Tra	nsmit the following in	b6 b7C
5' (),	(Type in plain text or code)	1 5/6
√√Viα,	AIRTEL	<u> </u>
1/	(Priority or Method of Mailing)	
	To: Director, FBI (100-225892)	>
	From: SAC, Pittsburgh (157-64)	
	CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY RACIAL MATTERS FREEDOM RIDERS.	- MISC.
,	ReBuairtel, 5/5/61.	,
	Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of a letterhea concerning of Bradford, Pa., who has joined the ranks of the "Freedom Riders."	
	One copy of said memorandum is being furnished to offic copies of this airtel in view of the interest of these this matter.	es receiving offices in
,	P 3 Bureau (Encs. 8) 1 - Charlotte (Enc. 1) 1 - Mobile (Enc. 1) 1 - New Orleans (Enc. 1) 1 - Washington Field (Enc. 1) 1 - Pittsburgh JTM/jep (8) ENCLOSURE Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Solution Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Gestion Agency 2 on 0 cc Req. Rec'd Date Forw. By Cc- Cc- Cc- Cc- Cc- Cc- Cc- Cc	20 /
5 (JUL 5 1969 DCIO	87-437 61
•	Approved:M Per Special Agent in Charge	:



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

June 20, 1961

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY

The June 14, 1961, issue of the "Bradford Era," daily newspaper published at Bradford, Pennsylvania, contained an article captioned, "Rabbi Here Joins 'Freedom Riders' Going South," which set out that Rabbi Allan Levine of Temple Beth El had joined the ranks of the "Freedom Riders."

The article stated that Rabbi Levine was listed as one of a new group of "Freedom Riders" heading south by regularly scheduled bus to test racial segregation, and that his group had arrived at Raleigh, North Carolina, on Tuesday (June 13, 1961) without incident. According to the news item, Rabbi Levine's group was composed of eighteen men--four rabbis, eight white ministers, and six Negro ministers. They were met at the bus station in Raleigh upon their arrival from Washington, D. C., by television and newspaper photographers.

The article concluded that to that date there had been no incidents reported and that they were heading into the deeper south.

The	Pittsburgh	Office	has	received	no	previous	information
cond	erning				7		F

b6 b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

157-387-431

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont
Reverend Martin Luther King of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference. Atlanta: Field Service, CORE, New York City; Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, Atlanta: Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, Nashville.
Bernard Lee, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, 69 and Reverend Raiph Abernathy, Montgomery, Alabama, may also attend the meeting at Jackson. said that the purpose of the meeting is to review the present policies relating to freedom rides and to shape new policy. personally anticipates no major changes in freedom ride practices and indicated that the meeting will be chiefly concerned with achieving better coordination between the various groups.
Julius W. Hobson, President, Washington, D. C. Chapter, CORE, advised on 6/26/61 that no more freedom rides will originate at Washington, D. C. but freedom riders will now depart for the South from CORE headquarters in New York City.
Hobson stated that on $6/28/61$ he will make available the final plans for the "march" in Washington, D. C., scheduled for $7/4/61$.
ACTION:
A memorandum is being prepared for the Attorney General.

736 (Rev. 12-13-5%) FBI Date: 6/23/61 b7C	Mr. F. Sillyan
Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code)	Mr. Tavel
Via AIRTEL	Tele, Room.
MAIL Method of Mailing)	Mr. Ingram Miss Gandy
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED	
TO: DIRECTOR, FBI HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW	
FROM: SAC, NEW ORLEANS (157-264)	
SUBJECT: FREEDOM RIDE, 1961 RM; CR FREEDOM RIDERS — MI	5C.
FREEDOM KIDERS - 1711	
Remytel 6/16/61 pertaining to petition for ha corpus heing filed on behalf of victed Freedom Rider.	beas con-
,	
On 6/21/61,	ail
U. S. District Court, Jackson, Miss., made available to	SA
copies of the petition filed, the Notice to Cause Why Writ Should Not Be Issued, and Certificate of	Service
Two (2) copies of each above are enclosed for informati	on Bureau.
	1.7
3 - Bureau (Encs6) 1 - New Orleans	1, 2.
HEH:dfs (4) REC- 85	84-440
1 + a) 1t 6/27/6/ 4ct: (P TV 107)	, ,
6:94:(F) EX-101, 12 JUN 29 19)O1
	\searrow
GENCLOSURE TRACHED	/.
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED	
G. G. Mich Jun 25 11 115 per 15	16
On an interest	
Approved: M /47 FTTT Sent M Per	
56 JUL 6 196 Pecial Agent in Charge	

ENCLOSURED: BUREAU

2 Copies each of Notice to show cause why writ should not be issued

RE: FREEDOM RIDE, 1961

NO 157-264

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED NEWEIN IS ONCHASSIBLED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UE BANKSAR STO

ENCLOSURE

157-387-44D

July - Leave - 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON DIVISION

CIVIL # :140

In The Matter of the Application

of

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF

For writ of habeas corpus

Petition

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

To the Honorable, the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi:

The Petition of Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff respectfully shows:

- 1. That your petitioner is a citizen of the United States and a resident of the City, County and States of New York.
- 2. That your petitioner is now imprisioned and restrained of her liberty in Hinds County Jail, in the City of Jackson, County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, in this District, in the custody of J. R. Gilfoy, Sheriff of said County of Hinds. Hinds County Jail is a jail of the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi under the jurisdiction of the said Sheriff of the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi.
- 3. That the cause or pretense of such imprisonment and restraint is not known to your petitioner. Your petitioner has been informed, however, and verify believes that your petitioner is held

 1. a county prisoner under the exclusive jurisdiction or custody of the said Sheriff of Hinds County, State of Mississippi, pursuant to a judgment of the Municipal Court of the City of Jackson, County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, wherein and whereby your petitioner was convicted of violating Section 2087.5, Mississippi Code of 1942, anno., as amended and sentenced and committed to imprisonment in two suspended the said Hinds County Jail for a period of frame months/and fined \$200.00. A copy of the said judgment, marked Exhibit "A", is attached hereto and made a part hereof by reference. Petitioner is presently confined in the Hinds County Jail until she works off her fine a three dollars a dg.

- 4. That the aforesaid judgment, sentence and commitment are void and without authority of law and the imprisonment of the petitioner is a denial of due process of law under the fifth and fourteenth admendments to the Constitution and also violative of the first and fifteenth admendments to the Constitution of the United States as hereinafter shown. The Court rendering and issuing such judgment, sentence and commitment was without jurisdiction so to do.
- 5. That your petitioner was charged and convicted of wilfully and unlawfully congregating with others in and around the Continental Bus Terminal, 201 East Pascagoula Street, City of Jackson, County of Hinds, State of Mississippi on June 2, 1961, all with an intent to provoke breach of the peace.
- 6. That the true cause of your petitioner's arrest and conviction was the fact that she accompanied members of the Negro race engaged with her in interstate bus travel, into a waiting room in the aforesaid Continental Bus Terminal marked and delineated for the sole use of members of the Caucasian race.
- 7. That your petitioner has been advised by her counsel and verily believes that, under the Constitution of the United States as defined and set forth by various decisions and rulings of the Supreme Court of the United States, as an interstate traveler, she had an inviolate and absolute right to enter the aforesaid waiting room in the company of other interstate passengers, Caucasian, Negro or otherwise, and that her arrest, conviction, sentence and commitment are unlawful, invalid, illegal, and violative of the Constitution of the United States.
- 8. That your petitioner has not exhausted her remedies available in the Courts of the State of Mississippi because, in view of the short duration of petitioner's commitment and her inability to furnish bail, any such remedies would be unavailing, most and academic, since, as your petitioner has been advised by counsel, her term of imprisonment will, under any circumstances, antedate any such relief. Furthermore, your petitioner has been advised by counsel and verily believes that any resort to the

Courts of the State of Mississippi would be unsuccessful and that the expense involved in taking such steps would be more expensive than she can afford.

That no previous apolication has been made for the writ herein prayed.

WHEREFORED, petitioner prays that a writ of habeas corpus, directed to J. R. Gilfoy, the Sheriff of the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, by whom relator is detained, issue for the purpose of inquiring into the cause of imprisonment and restraint and of delivering her therefrom, pursuant to the statute in such case made and provided.

Zhanet moire lighich

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI COUNTY OF HINDS

Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff, being duly sworn, deposes and says: that she is the petitioner above named. That she has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof. That the same is true to her own knowledge, except as to the matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief and as to those matters, she believes it to be true.

Elizabeth links in 12

SWORN TO BEFORE ME

this 16th day of June, 1961

after in Biles is miss of Bety and showing the care to should mat issue affect at 10 am.
This June 17 h 1961

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

PAGE NO. 362

VS.

4 , 2

DOCKET NO. 18

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF

CHARGE: Violation of Section 2087.5 of Mississippi Code of 1942

JUDGMENT

This cause this day coming on for trial and the defendant being araigned in court on a charge of violation of Section 2087.5 of the Mississippi Gode, and having pleaded not guilty and the court having heard the testimony and being of the opinion that the defendant is guilty, it is therefore considered by the court and so ordered and adjudged that the defendant pay a fine of Two Hundred and no/100 Dollars (\$200.00) and serve a jail term of two (2) months, the execution of this judgment as to sail jail term being indefinitely stayed.

Ordered and adjudged this the 5th day of June, 1961.

/s/ James L. Spencer
Police Justice and Ex Officio Justice of the Peace, Hinds County, Mississippi

Disposition of Defendant: Mittimus to Sheriff

I. James L. Spencer, Municipal Judge and Ex Officio Justice of the Peace. do hereby certify that the above and foregoing judgment is a true and correct copy of judgment rendered in the case of State of Mississippi vs. Elizabeth Porter Wyckoff, as same appears on page 362 of the Docket No. 18 of the records of my office.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE, this the 16. day of June, 1961.

Municipal Judge and Ex Officio Justice of the

Peade, Hinds County, Mississippi

SOUTHER DESTRUCT OF MISSESSEN

FILED

JUN 1 9 1961

Loryce E. Wharton, Clerk

By

Specials Deputy

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON DIVISION

CiviL # 3140

In The Matter of the Application

of

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

For a writ of habeas corpus

MOTICE TO SHOW CAUSE WHY WRIT SHOULD NOT ISSUE

Hon. J. R. Gilfoy, Sheriff of Hinds County, Mississippi Hon. J. A. Travis, Jr., City of Jackson Prosocuting Attorney Con. Joo T. Patterson, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi

Please take notice that, in accordance with an order entered by United States District Judge S. C. Mize on June 17, 1961, the defendant herein is hereby notified to appear before said United States District Judge S. C. Mize in the United States District Court House at Bilexi, Mississippi, at 10:00 o'clock A.M., on Wednesday, June 21, 1961, to show cause why the writ of habeas corpus as prayed for in the enclosed petition should not issue.

This 17th day of June, 1961.

Jack H. Young & William H. Kunstler, Attorneys for Petitioner

00 100000

Jack H. Young / 115% north Farish Street Jackson, Hississippi William H. Kunstler 511 dast 5th Avenue New York City, New York

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI FILED
JUN 191961
Loryce E. Wharton, Clerk
By

Maryth Deputy

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI

CIVIL # 3146

JACKSON DIVISION

In The Matter of the Application

of

ELIZABETH PORTER WYCKOFF

For a writ of habeas corpus

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 09-28-2009 BY 60324 UC BAW/SAB/STW

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, the undersigned Jack H. Young, attorney for the petitioner, do hereby certify that I have served this day copies of the petition for a writ of habeas corpus and the notice to the defendant to show cause why the writ should not issue on Hon. J. R. Gilfoy, Sheriff of Hinds County, Mississippi, Hon. J. A. Travis, Jr., Prosecuting Attorney for the City of Jackson, Mississippi, and Hon. Joe T. Patterson, Attorney General of the State of Mississippi.

Witness my signature on this 17th day of June, 1961.

Jack H.

Jack H. Young 115 N. Farish Street Jackson, Mis sissippi

William M. Kunstler 511 Fifth Avenue New York 17, New York